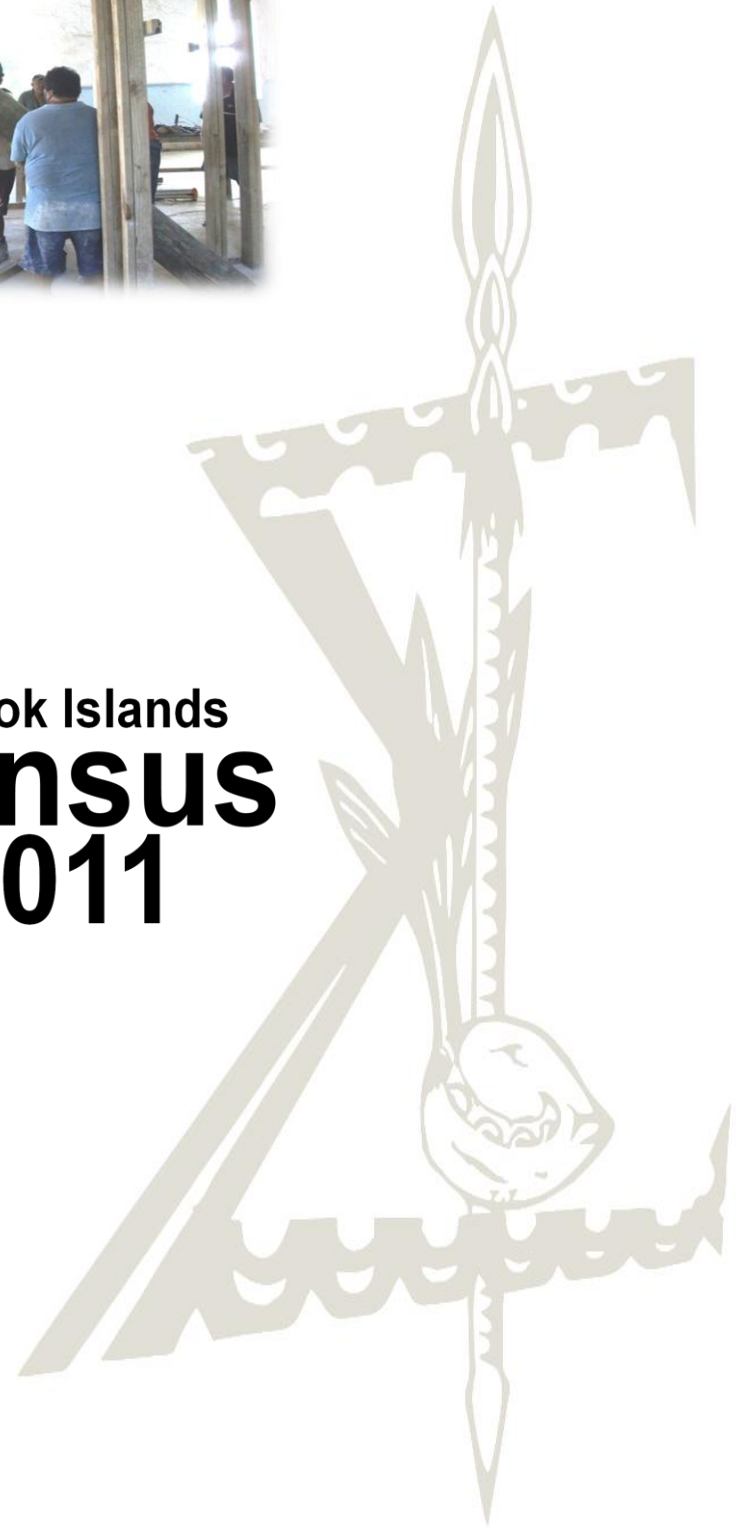




# Cook Islands Census 2011



**COOK ISLANDS**  
**2011**  
**CENSUS OF POPULATION AND DWELLINGS**

**MAIN REPORT**

---

## STANDARDS

---

### Source

All data in this report is compiled by the Statistics Office except where otherwise stated. Any table or material may be reproduced and published provided acknowledgement is made of the source.

### Symbols

The following symbols have been used in this bulletin and should be interpreted as follows:

- nil or zero
- .. not applicable
- ... not available
- too small to be disclosed

### Values

All values are in New Zealand dollars except where otherwise stated.

**STATISTICS OFFICE**

Ministry of Finance and Economic Management

P.O. Box 120

Avarua, Rarotonga

Phone: (682) 29-511

Fax: (682) 21-511

E-mail: [info@cookislands.gov.ck](mailto:info@cookislands.gov.ck)

Web page: <http://www.mfem.gov.ck>

**December 2012**

---

## MESSAGE FROM THE MINISTER

---

As Minister of Finance responsible for the Ministry of Finance and Economic Management, it gives me great pleasure to launch this important document on the 2011 Cook Islands Census of Population and Dwellings.

This report presents a wealth of information on the demographic, social and economic situation of the Cook Islands. It helps us understand who we are and where we've come since the last census in 2006. It also provides information on the diversity of activities throughout our islands.



The census 2011 marks a milestone for the Energy Sector in Cook Islands in establishing a benchmark for the implementation of renewable energy and energy efficiency programmes. The energy sector is going through a transformational phase whereby Government has set a national goal that by 2015, 50 per cent of the country's electricity demand will be met by renewable energy and 100 per cent by 2020. These baseline indicators, amongst others collated, will contribute significantly to the planning process towards achieving our goal.

I would like to praise the people of the Cook Islands who gave their invaluable support and cooperation to this national undertaking. Census Supervisors and Enumerators who did most of the hard fieldwork need to be commended for their efforts and dedication during the enumeration period. It is certainly no simple job to visit and extract personal information from every individual and household in the country.

Last but not the least, I offer my congratulations to the Financial Secretary, the Government Statistician and staff for the successful conduct of this major national undertaking.

Meitaki maata e Kia manuia

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Mark Brown'. The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

Hon. Mark Brown  
Minister of Finance and Economic Management  
1, December 2012

---

## MESSAGE FROM THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY

---

The Statistics Office is a department within the Ministry of Finance and Economic Management (MFEM) and as Financial Secretary in charge of the Ministry, I am proud to say that the completion of this report, the 2011 Cook Islands Census of Population and Dwellings is a tribute to Cook Islands continuous effort to develop its national capability and confidence to produce timely and quality information for planning purposes. This is the first time, as I was told, that a census report was produced one year after the census taking. It is truly a moment in history worthy of celebrating. The introduction of new technology and governments ongoing support to the Statistics Office goes a long way in achieving this.



This report is like every tool; it is only as good as what we make of it. The challenge for everyone, the policy makers and planners of the Cook Islands, is to use the report to sharpen our service to the people we serve. I am confident you will find the report useful and helpful in addressing the priority issues facing our country.

My personal congratulations go to Taggy Tangimetua and her team who have contributed substantially to the production of this report. I also extend a thank you to my management team and staff of MFEM for their support throughout the census period.

Kia Manuia

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'Richard Neves', written over a faint circular watermark or logo.

Richard Neves  
Financial Secretary  
1 December 2012

---

## MESSAGE FROM THE STATISTICIAN

---

The intention of this report is to present an overview of the Cook Islands population as enumerated on 1 December 2011 in the Census of Population and Dwellings.

This is the second of many reports relating to the 2011 Census that this office will be producing. The first report was the preliminary result, released in December 2011 soon after the population count. Other reports are being planned such as the Migration Profile, the Population Monograph to satisfy the decision-makers of this country and all other users.

Please note, this report will not feature the Agriculture Census although the two censuses were carried out simultaneously with the Population Census, that census will be analyzed separately.

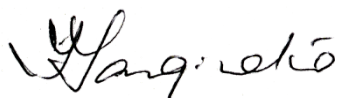
This report contains four parts:

- Part 1: General Information;
- Part 2: Census Result;
- Part 3: Census Administration;
- Part 4: Basic Census Tables

I would like to commend the Census Supervisors and Enumerators (a full list of those involved can be found at the end of this report) who did most of the hard fieldwork and for their efforts and dedication during the enumeration period. I acknowledge also the technical assistance provided by the Secretariat of the Pacific Community (SPC) and Mr Rara Soro of the Vanuatu Statistics Office in assisting with the IT setup, configuration of scan project and training of verifiers.

At this point I would like to acknowledge the staff of the Statistics Office whose workload has been strenuous during the time of the census. They must be commended for undertaking this task while continuing to produce the wide range of statistical series, which the Statistics Office is committed to on a regular basis.

Meitaki maata



Taggy Tangimetua  
Government Statistician  
1 December 2012



## SUMMARY INDICATORS

	<u><b>TOTAL</b></u>	<u><b>Males</b></u>	<u><b>Females</b></u>
<b>Total enumerated population</b>	<b>17,794</b>	8,815	8,979
<b>Resident population</b>	<b>14,974</b>	7,490	7,484
Median age (years)	29	30	28
Sex ratio (males per 100 females)	100.08		
<b>Resident population structure</b>	<u><b>Persons</b></u>	<u><b>Percent</b></u>	
Population younger than 15 years	4,332	29%	
Population 15-59 years	8,720	58%	
Population 60+ years	1,922	13%	
Dependency ratio (15-59)		72%	
<b>Average annual rate of growth (2006-2011)</b>			
Total population	-129	persons	
Resident population	-29	persons	
<b>Population density (persons per sq. km)</b>			
Total population	75	persons	
Resident population	63	persons	
<b>Number of private households</b>	4,372	households	
Average household size (persons per household)	4	persons	
<b>Educational level</b>	<u><b>TOTAL</b></u>	<u><b>Males</b></u>	<u><b>Females</b></u>
<b>(Resident population over 5 years)</b>	<u><b>number</b></u>	<u><b>%</b></u>	<u><b>%</b></u>
No education	53	41.5	58.5
Primary	2,697	53.5	46.5
Secondary	10,614	50.4	49.5
<b>Labour force</b>	<u><b>TOTAL</b></u>	<u><b>Males</b></u>	<u><b>Females</b></u>
Employed population (number)	6,938	3,708	3,230
Paid workers (number)	6,815	3,632	3,183
Unpaid family workers (number)	123	76	47
Unemployed (number)	616	331	285
<b>Non-labour force</b>	<u><b>TOTAL</b></u>	<u><b>Males</b></u>	<u><b>Females</b></u>
Students	733	359	374
Retired	1,101	578	523
Home duties	1,254	294	960
<b>Labour force</b>			
Labour force participation rate	0.71	0.77	0.65
Employment–population ratio	0.64	0.69	0.59
Unemployment rate (%)	8.2%	8.2%	8.1%
Gross average annual income from all sources	\$ 15,028	\$ 16,848	\$ 13,243

---

## TABLE OF CONTENT

---

<b>MESSAGE FROM THE MINISTER .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>MESSAGE FROM THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY .....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>MESSAGE FROM THE STATISTICIAN.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>SUMMARY INDICATORS.....</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>GENERAL INFORMATION .....</b>	<b>7</b>
1. INTRODUCTION .....	7
2. SETTING.....	7
<b>CENSUS RESULTS.....</b>	<b>9</b>
1. POPULATION DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS.....	9
1.1 <i>Population Structure</i> .....	9
1.3 <i>Population Distribution</i> .....	10
2. SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS.....	11
3. EDUCATION CHARACTERISTICS .....	12
3.1 <i>School enrolment</i> .....	12
3.2 <i>Highest primary or secondary level completed</i> .....	13
3.3 <i>Secondary School Qualification</i> .....	14
3.3 <i>Trade vocational/ professional qualification</i> .....	14
3.4 <i>Written and spoken language</i> .....	15
4. ECONOMIC AND LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS.....	15
4.1 <i>Activity Status</i> .....	15
4.2 <i>Labour Force</i> .....	16
4.3 <i>Occupation</i> .....	16
4.4 <i>Employment Sector</i> .....	17
4.5 <i>Industry</i> .....	17
4.6 <i>Non-Labour Force</i> .....	18
4.7 <i>Unemployment</i> .....	18
4.8 <i>Income</i> .....	18
5. FERTILITY CHARACTERISTICS .....	19
6. INTERNAL MIGRATION.....	20
6.1 <i>Resident One Year Ago</i> .....	20
6.2 <i>Resident Five Years Ago</i> .....	20
7. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS BUILDING/HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS.....	21
7.1 <i>Household Size and Household composition</i> .....	21
7.2 <i>Dwelling Tenure</i> .....	21
7.3 <i>Year Dwelling was constructed</i> .....	22
7.4 <i>Dwelling Structure and Number of Rooms</i> .....	22
8. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS SOCIO-ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS.....	22
8.1 <i>Source and Supply of Water</i> .....	22
8.2 <i>Renewable Energy</i> .....	23
8.3 <i>Household Appliances and Amenities</i> .....	23



8.4	<i>Historical Objects</i> .....	23
8.5	<i>Waste Management</i> .....	23
8.6	<i>Agricultural Activity</i> .....	24
8.7	<i>Fishing Activity</i> .....	24
8.8	<i>Transport</i> .....	24
<b>CENSUS ADMINISTRATION .....</b>		<b>25</b>
1.	ORGANISATION .....	25
2.	SCOPE AND COVERAGE .....	25
3.	OBJECTIVES OF THE CENSUS .....	25
4.	SELECTION OF TOPICS AND QUESTIONS .....	25
5.	THE CENSUS QUESTIONS.....	25
6.	CENSUS FIELDWORK .....	26
7.	CHALLENGES .....	26
8.	CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS .....	27
<b>ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.....</b>		<b>28</b>
<b>CENSUS QUESTIONNAIRES .....</b>		<b>31</b>
1.	PERSONAL QUESTIONNAIRE.....	31
2.	DWELLING QUESTIONNAIRE .....	33
<b>CENSUS TABLE LISTING .....</b>		<b>35</b>
1.	POPULATION DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS .....	35
2.	SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS .....	35
3.	EDUCATION CHARACTERISTICS .....	35
4.	ECONOMIC AND LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS.....	35
5.	FERTILITY CHARACTERISTICS.....	36
6.	INTERNAL MIGRATION.....	36
7.	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS BUILDING/HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS.....	36
8.	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS SOCIO-ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS.....	36
<b>BASIC CENSUS TABLES.....</b>		<b>38</b>

# GENERAL INFORMATION

## 1. Introduction

This report contains the results of the 2011 Census of Population and Dwellings undertaken on 1 December 2011. This census was conducted under the authority of the *Cook Islands Statistics Act, 1966*. The confidentiality provisions in this act provide against the release or publication of particulars relating to individuals.

This is the ninth census undertaken by the Statistics Office, the first being in 1971. Prior to this the Cook Island censuses were conducted by the Registrar General of the Justice Department. Since the annexation of the Cook Islands by New Zealand regular census activities have been held every five years. The census counts all persons present in the Cook Islands on census night, including visitors temporarily in the country. Cook Islanders who were abroad permanently or are temporarily on vacation abroad are excluded.

## 2. Setting

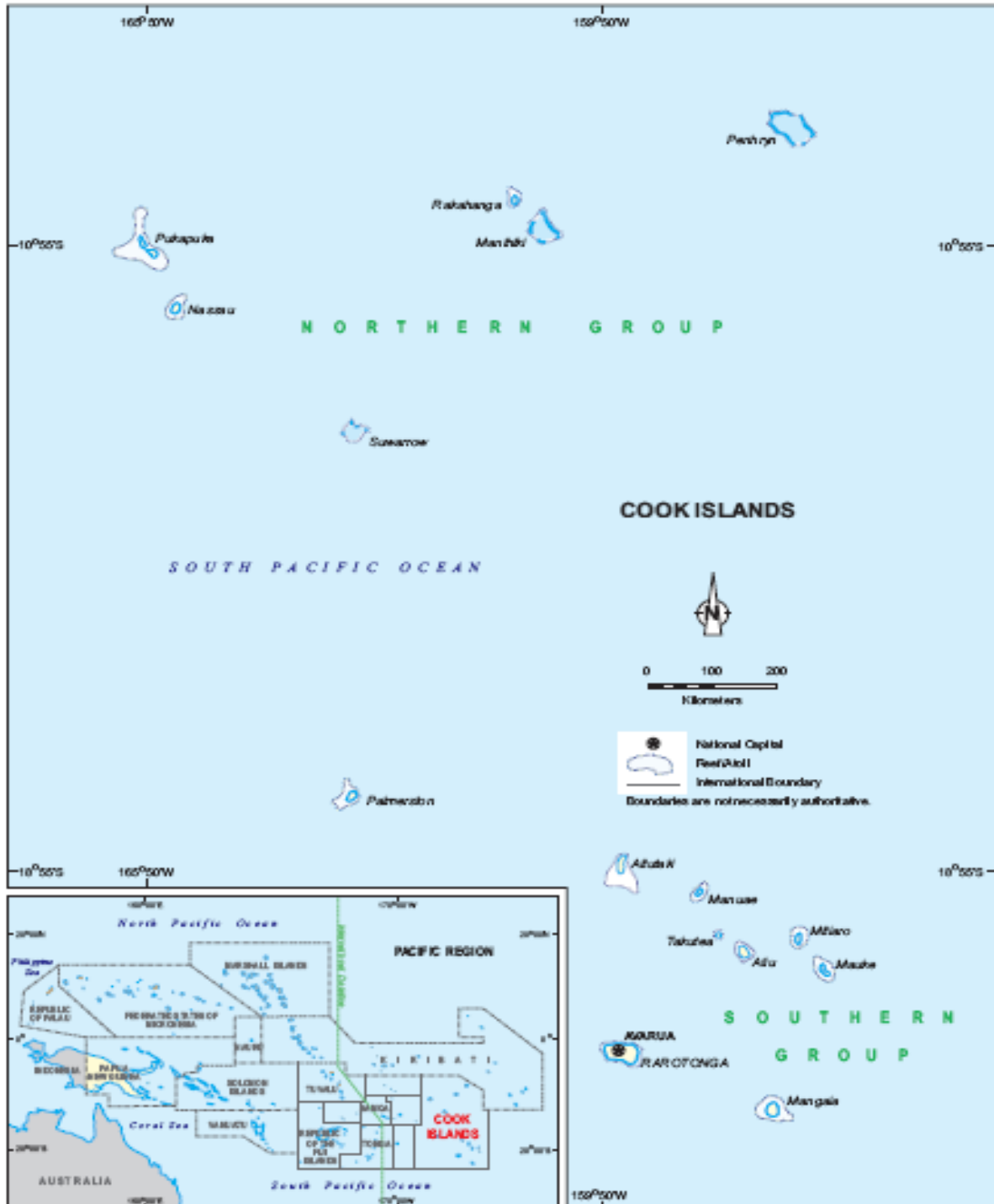
Cook Islands consists of 15 islands and atolls spread over 2million km<sup>2</sup> of the Pacific Ocean. The Cook Islands is defined as all the islands between 156 - 167 ° West and 8-23 ° South. Such distances over the sea linking small populations' presents an imposing hindrance to the development of an efficient transportation and communication system.

**Table 1: Cook Islands - Distances in Nautical miles Island to Island**

	Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mauke	Mitiaro	Manuae	Atiu	Mangaia	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	Suvarrow
Size (km <sup>2</sup> )	67.1	18.3	18.4	22.3	6.2	26.9	51.8	2.1	1.3	1.3	5.4	4.1	9.8	0.4
Rarotonga		140	150	142	124	116	110	270	715	673	650	674	737	513
Aitutaki	140		160	130	55	113	208	198	588	540	511	535	600	385
Mauke	150	160		32	107	50	115	355	735	690	618	642	670	528
Mitiaro	142	130	32		77	27	125	330	704	657	595	619	650	500
Manuae	124	55	107	77		60	168	250	628	580	540	564	612	435
Atiu	116	113	50	27	60		116	310	700	653	590	614	660	495
Mangaia	110	208	115	125	168	116		380	794	746	704	728	774	600
Palmerston	270	198	355	330	250	310	380		455	408	475	498	620	288
Pukapuka	715	588	735	704	628	700	794	455		48	286	289	480	215
Nassau	673	540	690	657	580	653	746	408	48		270	273	464	170
Manihiki	650	511	618	595	540	590	704	475	286	270		24	196	208
Rakahanga	674	535	642	619	564	614	728	498	289	273	24		191	225
Penrhyn	737	600	670	650	612	660	774	620	480	464	196	191		396
Suvarrow	513	385	528	500	435	495	600	288	215	170	208	225	396	

## Map of the Cook Islands

The islands are geographically divided into two groups, commonly referred to as the Northern and Southern Group islands. The two groups of islands portray marked differences in their social, cultural and economic activities. The Northern Group islands remain relatively isolated from the Southern Group islands.



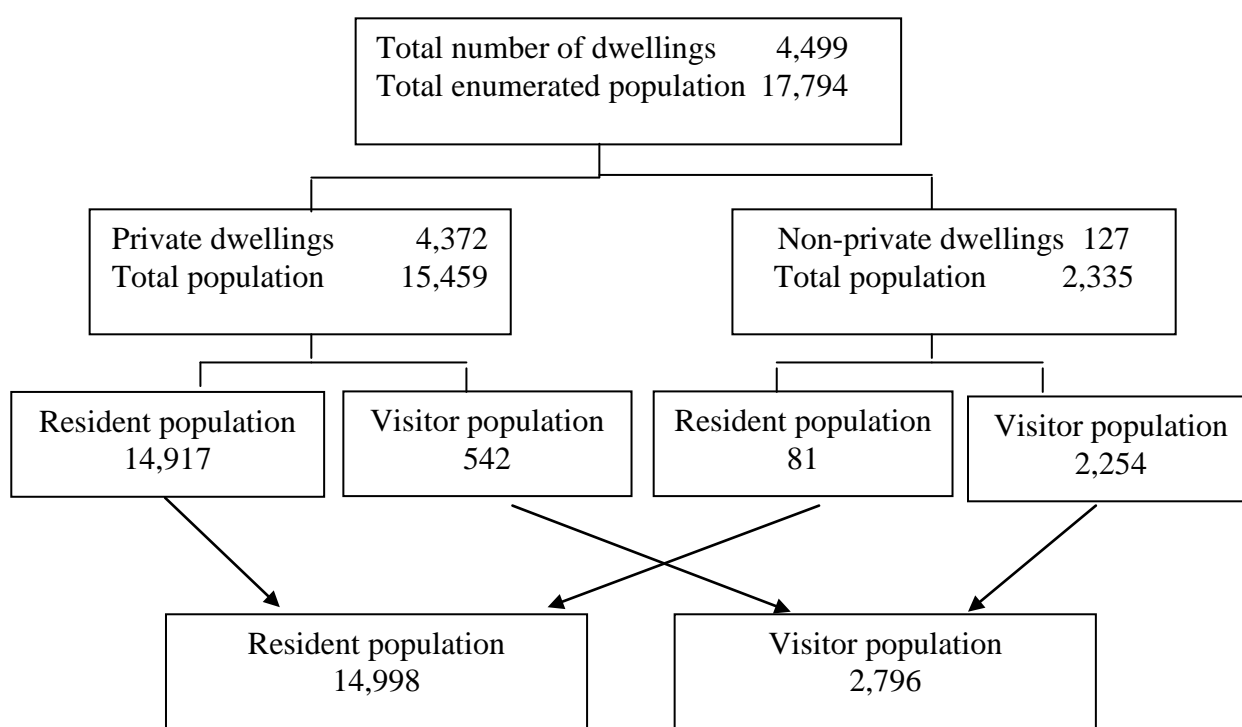
# CENSUS RESULTS

## 1. Population Demographic Characteristics

### 1.1 Population Structure

The total population of the Cook Islands, as enumerated on 1 December 2011, was 17,794 people consisting of 8,815 men and 8,979 women. As the census was a *de facto* count, this number included all persons present at census night in the Cook Islands excluding residents away from the Cook Islands at the time of the census (even if they intended to be away only for a short time). This population count reflects a decrease of 1,315 people compared to the 2006 Census (19,342).

**Figure 1: Population Composition**

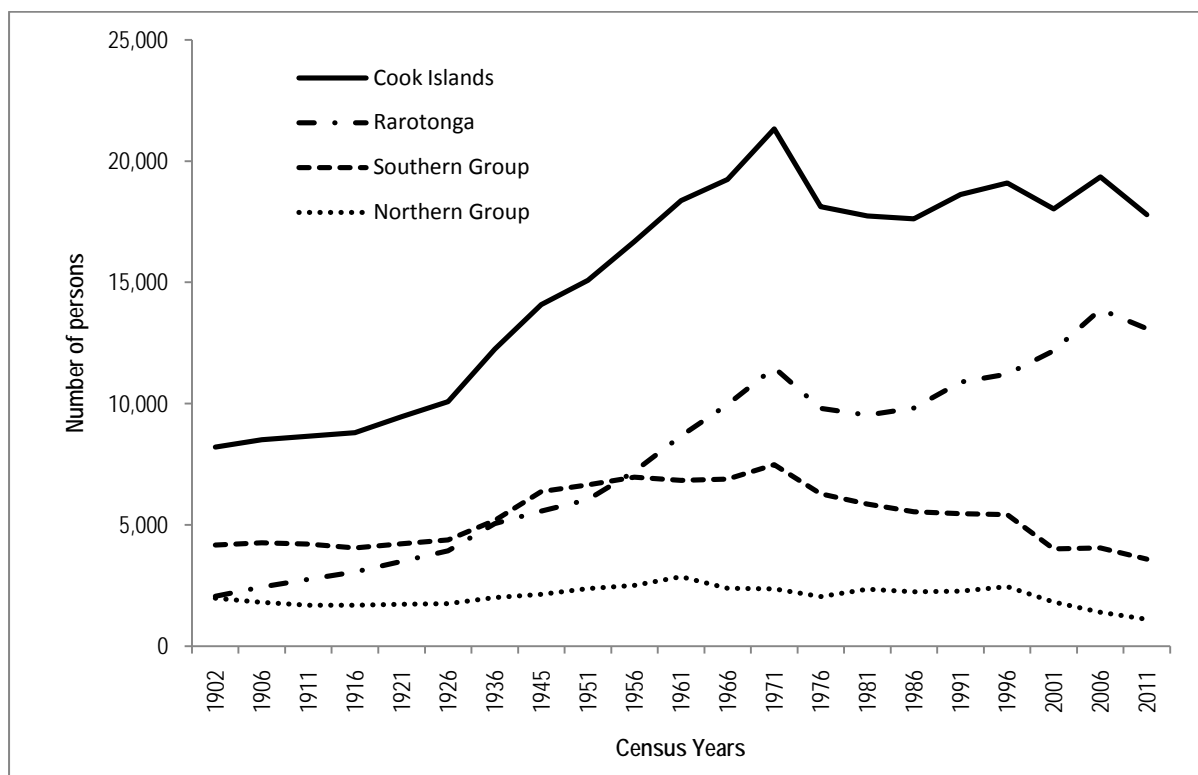


For the purpose of this report, resident population is 14,974 persons (7,490 males and 7,484 females), 24 residents who were imprisoned at the time of the census were excluded from this analysis.

### 1.2 Population Trend

Figure 2 shows the population of the Cook Islands from 1902 to 2011. The graph clearly illustrate that the continuous population growth from the beginning of the twentieth century when it peaked at 21,322 in 1971. The trend reversed in the early 70's, with the population declining quite dramatically, especially between 1971 and 1976, as a result of the opening of Rarotonga's International Airport in 1974, when many people took the opportunity to migrate to New Zealand.

**Figure 2: Cook Islands total population from 1902 to 2011**



### 1.3 Population Distribution

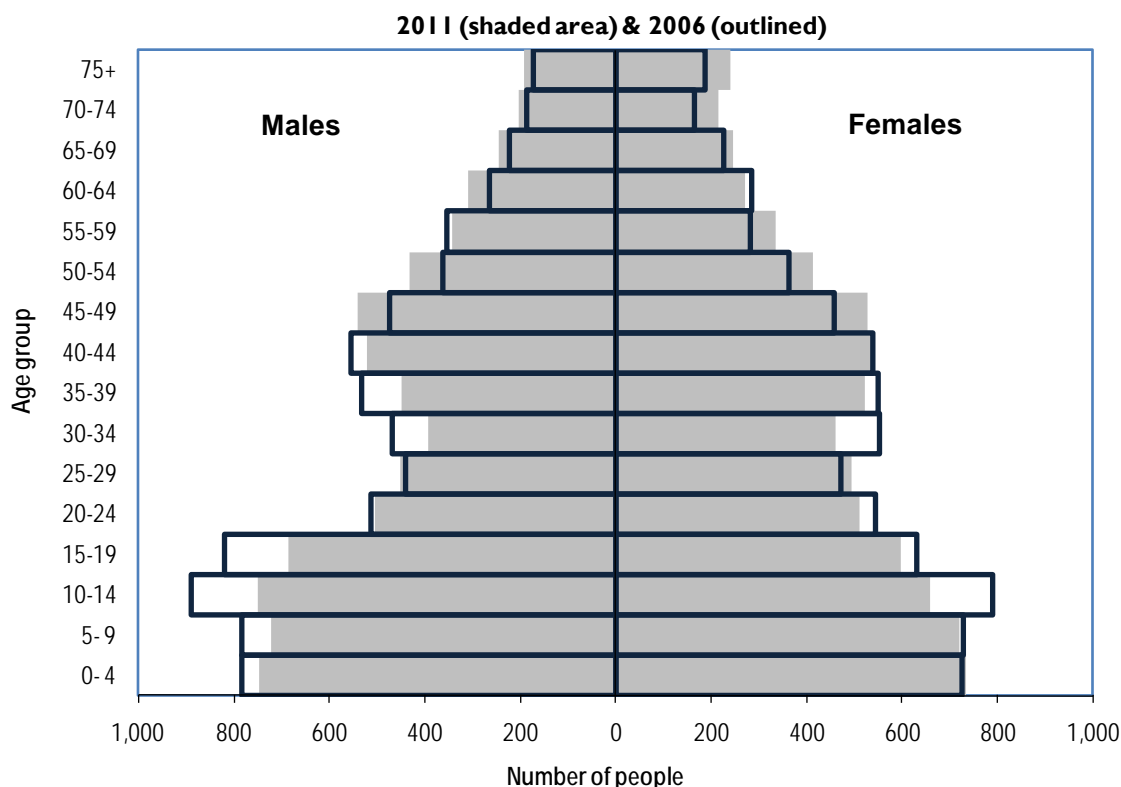
The distribution of the total population varied considerably by region. Seventy-four per cent (13,095) lived in Rarotonga, 20 per cent (3,586) lived in the Southern Group islands and 6 per cent (1,113) in the Northern Group islands. The population density varied widely by island. While there were about 347 people per km<sup>2</sup> in Pukapuka, only 8 people per km<sup>2</sup> inhabited Mitiaro Island. The population density of Rarotonga was 195 people per km<sup>2</sup>.

### 1.4 Age Sex Distribution

The age-sex distribution of a population is best illustrated by the use of a population pyramid. Population pyramids, sometimes called an age picture diagram (Figure 3) are often viewed as the most effective way to graphically depict the age and sex structure of a population.

*Analysis on household size and household composition will be found in Part 8 of Census Results.*

**Figure 3: Population pyramid, resident population**



A distinct feature of the Cook Islands population pyramid in 2011 is the indent in the 15–29 year age groups, showing a sign of outward-migration at the young ages. These are the 10-24 cohort groups in 2006 that would have been in the 15-29 cohorts. We can assume that these are young Cook Islanders who have completed secondary education and are looking for further education or employment opportunities overseas.

## 2. Social Characteristics

### 2.1 Place of Birth

Fifty-five per cent of the total resident population live at the same place where they were born; 19 per cent were born in the Cook Islands but not at their current (December 2011) place of residence, and almost 26 per cent (3,879) of the resident population was born overseas (Table 1 below or Table 2.1 in the appendices).

**Table 1: Resident population by place of birth**

Usual residential address at time of census	Place of birth				Total
	Rarotonga	Southern Group	Northern Group	Overseas	
Rarotonga	5,565	1,331	396	3,280	10,572
Southern Group	765	2,028	50	447	2,525
Northern Group	272	24	664	152	1,112
Cook Islands	6,602	3,383	1,110	3,879	14,974

Forty-four per cent (6,602) of all Cook Islands residents were born in Rarotonga, 23 per cent in the Southern Group islands (3,383), and 7 per cent (1,110) in the Northern Group islands.

Over 50 per cent of the Rarotonga residents were born in Rarotonga, 31 per cent were born overseas, 13 per cent in the Southern Group islands, and 4 per cent in the Northern Group islands.

## 2.2 Ethnicity

Cook Islands Maori made up almost all of the resident population with 81 per cent or 12,180 persons (Table 2). Another 7 per cent (1,005) were Part Cook Islands Maori, and 12 per cent or 1,789 persons were of foreign descent. The New Zealand European made up the bulk of the other ethnic group (see Table 2.3 for more details).

**Table 2: Resident population by ethnic origin**

Region/Islands	Cook Island Maori			Part Cook Island Maori			Other Ethnic Origin		
	2001	2006	2011	2001	2006	2011	2001	2006	2011
Rarotonga	7,886	8,146	8,060	676	891	8573	862	1,189	1,639
Southern Group	3,550	3,477	3,061	143	126	113	84	128	116
Northern Group	1,702	1,309	1,059	52	28	19	35	32	34
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>13,138</b>	<b>12,932</b>	<b>12,180</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>1,789</b>

As expected with the center of commercial and government activities being on Rarotonga, most of the Non-Cook Island Maori residents were located on this island. The proportion of Cook Islands Maori and Part Cook Islands Maori was 96 per cent in the outer islands.

## 2.3 Religious Denomination

The question on religion was not compulsory. Nevertheless, only 2 per cent or 323 people refused to respond to this question.

In accordance with the general population decline since 2011, the number of persons associated with the different religious denominations has also declined. Cook Islands Christian Church (CICC) remains the dominant religious denomination of the resident population of the Cook Islands with 49 per cent (7,356); however, its share has declined since 2006. The next largest group was the Roman Catholic Church with 2,540 members, 17 per cent of all denominations followed by Other Religion and Seventh Day Adventist Church (SDA) with 1,201 members or 8 per cent and 1,190 members or 8 per cent respectively. All other denominations had less than 8 per cent of the resident population as members. Persons with no religious affiliation comprised of 6 per cent of all residents.

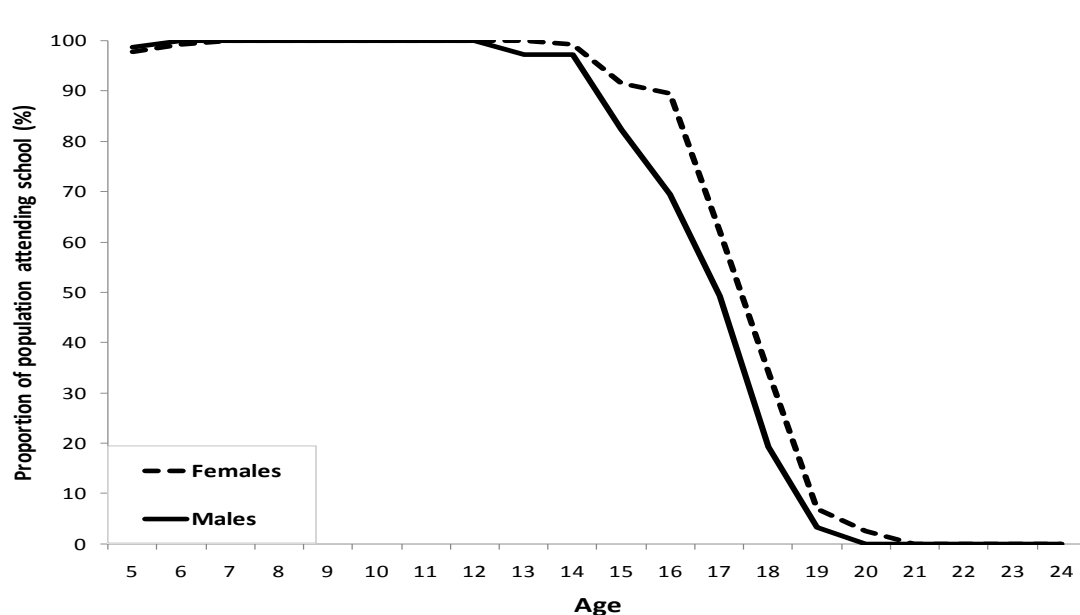
## 3. Education Characteristics

### 3.1 School enrolment

Education in the Cook Islands is free and compulsory from age 5 to 15 years. This has ensured access to primary (grades 1-6) and secondary (forms 1-7) levels of education for all. There are 31 schools of which 23 are government and 8 are privately administered (5 church schools and 3 independent).

At the 2011 census, 3,953 persons aged between 5 and 24 years were enrolled in school, consisting of 2,008 males and 1,945 females. The majority (81 per cent) of all pupils were enrolled in public schools, while only 19 per cent went to private schools. In Rarotonga 27 per cent of all pupils went to private schools. Nearly 100 per cent of the 5-12 year olds are enrolled at school (Figure 4). From that age onward, enrollment rates declined.

**Figure 4: Resident population aged 5-24 years by sex and attending school**



The proportion of 13 and 14 year olds attending school were, 99 and 98 per cent respectively. Enrolment rates began to decline after the age of 14, as more students left school with the rate of decline in enrolled males being greater than that of females. Ministry of Education suggested that students under 15 years enrolled in the “At Risk” programmes – Tumanava and Rakei Toa – may have not been included thus the lower enrolment rates.

### 3.2 Highest primary or secondary level completed

About 66 per cent of the population had attended secondary school (Form 1-6), and 10.4 per cent of males and 12.1 per cent of females went on to complete Form 7<sup>1</sup>. The proportion of people attending or completing secondary education was higher in Rarotonga than in the Outer Islands.

There is very little difference in the proportion of males and females who have attended and/or completed the different educational levels. Persons aged 20-24 years had the highest proportion of those who have completed secondary education. This reflects the change in targeted support and new dual pathway initiatives introduced since 2006.

**Table 3: Resident population 5 years and older by sex, region and highest primary or secondary level completed**

Highest level completed	Cook Islands		Rarotonga		Southern Group		Northern Group	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
No Schooling	3.4	3.4	2.5	2.5	6.4	5.8	3.5	5.0
Pre-School	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.9	1.7	1.0	2.4
Primary attended	12.4	11.9	11.6	10.8	13.2	13.1	18.1	18.8
Primary completed	4.4	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.4	4.2	7.7	6.5
Secondary attended	66.6	65.5	66.3	64.7	67.6	68.5	66.2	63.6
Secondary completed	10.4	12.1	13.1	15.3	4.0	4.6	3.3	3.2
Not stated	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.4	2.2	0.2	0.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note: ‘Primary attended’ incl. Grade 1-5, ‘Primary completed’ incl. Grade 6, ‘Secondary attended’ incl. Form 1-6, ‘Secondary completed’ incl. Form 7

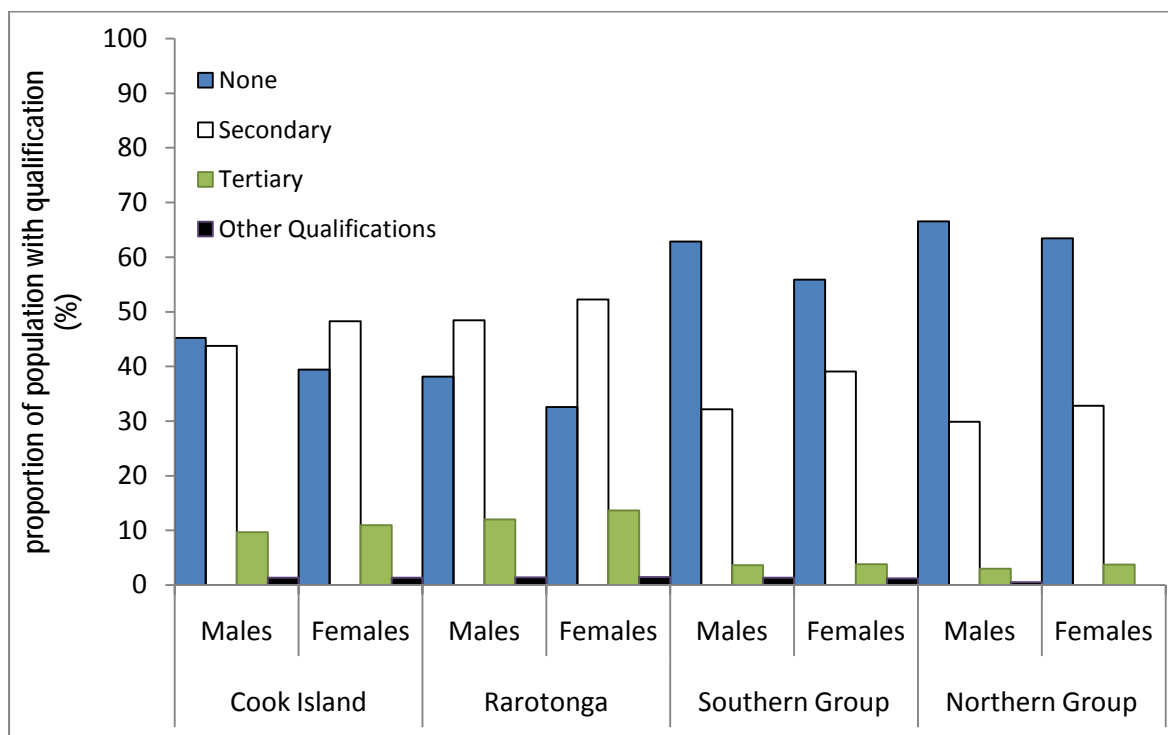
<sup>1</sup> Form 7 was only introduced in the early 1990s



### 3.3 Secondary School Qualification

The proportion of the resident population with no educational qualifications was 62 per cent of males and 57 per cent of females (Figure 5 below). The older the population, the more likely it was that they had no educational qualifications; 85 and 92 per cent of males and females older than 65 years had no qualifications.

Figure 5: Resident population 15 years and over with highest educational qualification gained



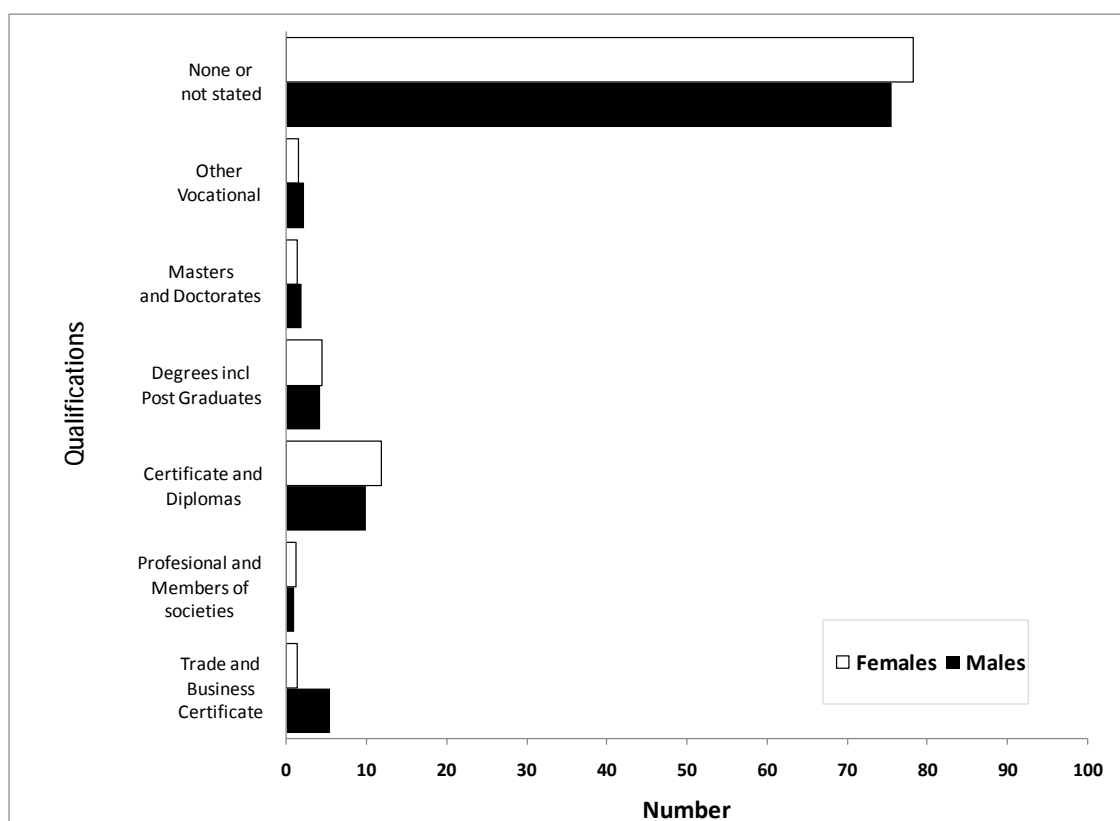
Nearly 50 per cent of females and 44 per cent of males had secondary qualifications, and 11.2 per cent of females and 9.7 per cent of males had tertiary qualifications. The proportion of people with no qualifications was much higher in the Outer Islands than in Rarotonga, where the proportion of people with secondary education was more than twice as high as in the Outer Islands.

### 3.4 Trade vocational/ professional qualification

Seventy six per cent of the resident population 15 years and over did not have a trade vocational or professional qualifications, the majority of these were females (Figure 6). Generally, males were more likely to have a trade vocational or professional qualification than females. While 5.5 per cent of males had a trade and business certificate, only 1.3 per cent of females had such a qualification. Females were more likely to have a teaching qualification or be a member of a professional society than males.

The number of persons with a qualification gradually increased with increasing age of the population. The highest percentage of people with a qualification was in the age group 40-54 years. Noticeable is the high number of Doctorate and Masters Qualifications, from 3 in 2006 to 172 in 2011.

**Figure 6: Resident population 15 years and older by sex and trade vocational/ professional qualification gained**



### 3.5 Written and spoken language

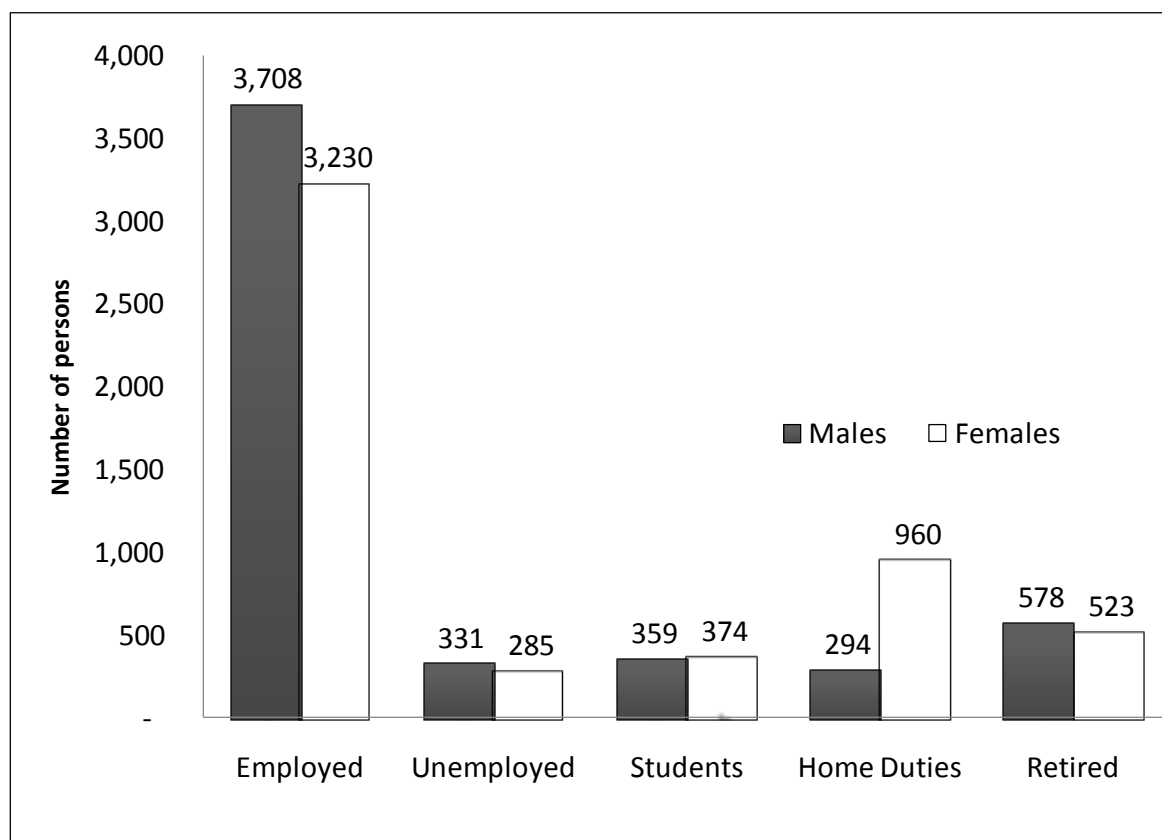
In the 2011 Census, for the first time people were asked how many languages they could either hold an everyday conversation in or read and write in. Nearly 90 percent of Cook Islands Maori people were able to hold an everyday conversation or read and write in both Cook Islands Maori and English. For those who are part Cook Island Maori, only 40 per cent were able to converse in the Maori language whereas almost 100 per cent could converse in English. Over 90 per cent of the population is able to speak English.

## 4. Economic and Labor Force Characteristics

### 4.1 Activity Status

Out of a total of 10,642 residents 15 years and older, 71 per cent (7,554) were economically active and the rest, 3,088 were not economically active, these include full time students; persons who were retired, and those engaged in full time home duties. About 91.8 per cent (6,938) of the population in the labour force was employed; the other 8.2 per cent (616) were unemployed. Slightly more than half (53.5 per cent) of the labour force was male.

**Figure 7: Resident population 15 years and older by sex and economic activity**



## 4.2 Labour Force

The total labour force of the Cook Islands was 7,554 people. Labour Force participation is defined as those in self employments, (956), paid employees (5,859), unpaid workers (123) and unemployed and actively seeking for work (616).

Labour force indicators as shown in Table 4 shows a relatively high Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) of 71 per cent and Employment Population Ratio (EPR) was 64.0. Labour force participation rates were higher for males (76.6) than for females (65.4), so was the employment-population ratio with 68.9 and 59.3 for males and females respectively.

**Table 4: Resident population 15 years and older by sex, region and labour force indicators**

Island/Region	Labour force participation rate			Employment-population ratio			Unemployment rate		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Rarotonga	75.0	79.5	70.5	69.1	72.9	65.3	6.3	6.5	6.1
Southern Group	57.4	65.7	49.6	46.9	53.6	40.6	16.5	16.4	16.6
Northern Group	70.9	80.0	60.6	63.8	73.4	52.8	8.2	5.8	11.9
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>71.0</b>	<b>76.6</b>	<b>65.4</b>	<b>64.0</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>59.3</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.1</b>

*Note: The labour force participation rate (LFPR) is the number of people in the labour force over the population 15 years and over.*

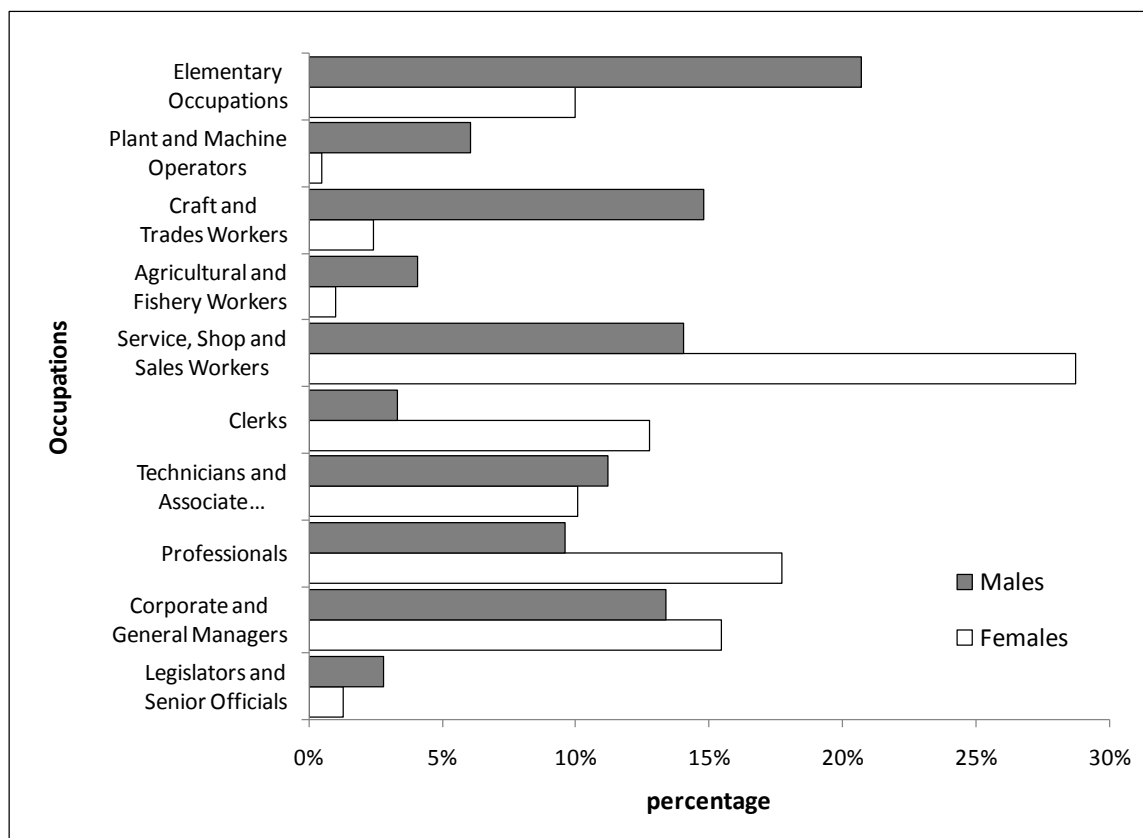
## 4.3 Occupation

The biggest occupational group for the employed resident population was the category ‘Service Workers, Shop and Sales Workers’ with 21 per cent of all employees, followed by

‘Elementary Occupations’ with 16 per cent and ‘Corporate and General Managers’ with 14 per cent of all employees.

Figure 4.2 illustrates that females are more dominant in occupations like ‘Service, shop and sales workers’ and ‘Professionals’ and slightly 2 per cent above males in the managerial occupation.

**Figure 8: Resident population 15 years and older by sex and occupation**



#### 4.4 Employment Sector

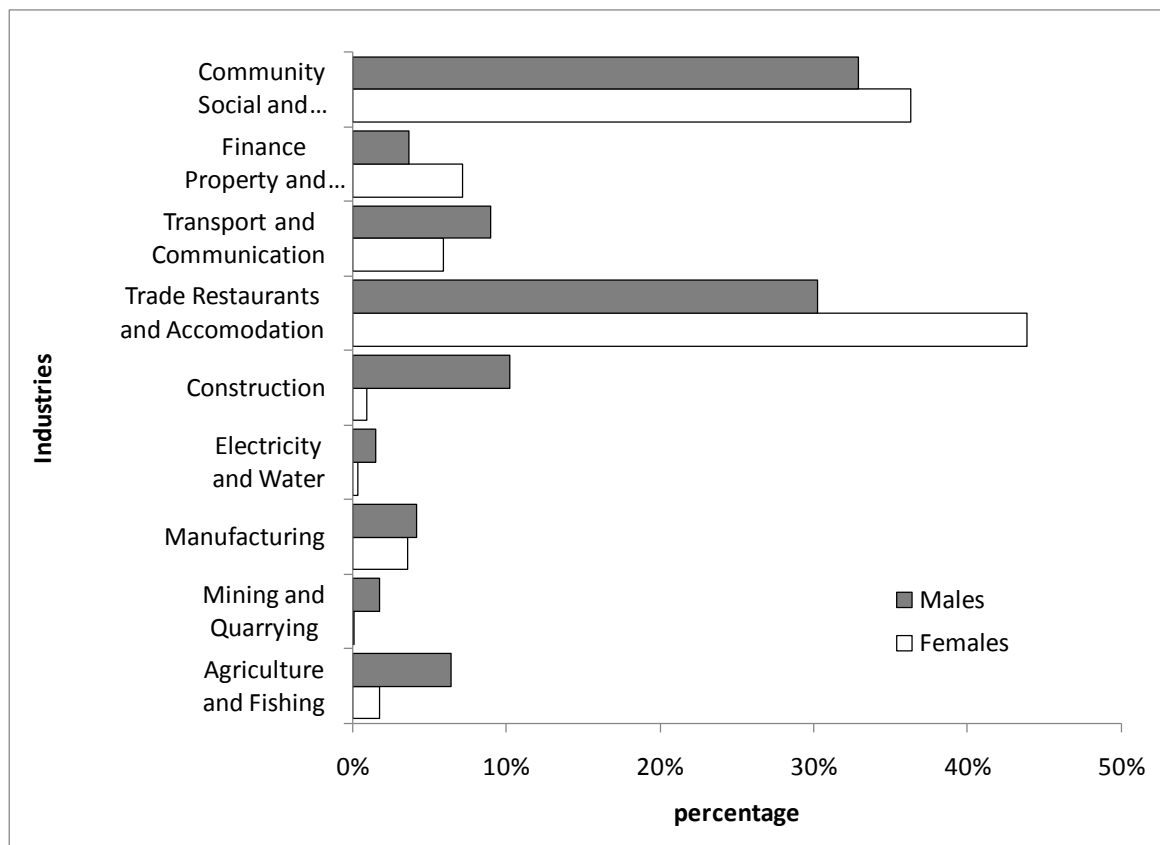
The private sector including sole proprietors and partnerships was the largest employer, employing 65 per cent of all employees followed by the public sector with 31 per cent. However, there was great variation in the importance of sectors of employment among the region. While the public sector employed only 19 per cent of all employees in Rarotonga, it was more than 50 per cent in the Outer Islands. The proportion of public sector employment was as high as 100 per cent in Nassau to 42 per cent in Aitutaki.

#### 4.5 Industry

The biggest industry was the ‘Trade, Restaurants and Accommodation’ industry with 36.6 per cent, closely followed by ‘Community, Social and Personal Services’ with 34.5 per cent and 28.9 per cent in the rest of the sectors (Figure 9).

Females dominated the ‘Trade, Restaurants and Accommodation’ industry and the ‘Finance and Business Services’ industry presumably working as shop assistants and bank tellers. Males dominated the ‘Construction’ and ‘Agriculture and Fishing’ industry.

**Figure 9: Resident population 15 years and older by sex and industry of employment**



#### 4.6 Non-Labour Force

The non-labour force included people that were not economically active such as students, retired persons and people who are engaged in full time home duties. They comprised 29 per cent of the population 15 years and older. About 41 per cent were engaged in home duties (1,254), 36 per cent were retired (1,101) and 24 per cent (733) were students. There were slightly more female students (374) than male students (359). However, there were more male retirees (578) than female retirees (523). The proportion of the non-labour force as part of the total population was much larger in the outer islands than in Rarotonga.

#### 4.7 Unemployment

According to the international definition of unemployment, only those people who indicated that they were available for work and were actively seeking for work should be classified as unemployed. There were 616 people that categorized themselves as unemployed; 331 males and 285 females. This translates into an unemployment rate of 8.2 per cent for males and 8.1 per cent for females. Unemployment is slightly higher on Rarotonga (58.9 per cent) than in the outer islands and especially so in the youth groups aged 15–24 years. Young women and men make up about one third of all unemployed men and women.

#### 4.8 Income

Information on income was obtained in ranges as respondents are more willing to give a range for income than they are to state the precise value. However, there is a loss of accuracy in obtaining ranges only, as the calculation of average incomes would be based on the midpoint of the range and also income information in the census is usually very approximate.

**Table 5: Resident population 15 years and older by sex, region and income range (in NZ Dollars)**

	COOK ISLANDS			Rarotonga			Southern Group			Northern Group		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Income Range	(percentage)											
No Income	13.7	12.3	15.1	12.2	10.9	13.6	18.1	16.8	19.4	15.9	13.7	18.4
Less than \$5000	19.0	16.2	21.8	14.2	12.3	16.1	29.6	24.6	34.3	38.4	31.8	45.9
\$5,000 - \$9,999	15.1	15.1	15.0	13.0	12.5	13.5	21.3	23.0	19.7	17.8	19.2	16.3
\$10,000 - \$14,999	16.1	17.2	15.0	16.6	16.8	16.4	15.4	18.6	12.3	12.6	17.3	7.2
\$15,000 - \$19,999	11.1	12.5	9.7	12.6	14.1	11.2	7.3	8.7	6.0	5.7	6.6	4.7
\$20,000 - \$24,999	7.5	7.2	7.8	9.2	8.9	9.5	3.3	2.8	3.7	2.2	2.7	1.6
\$25,000 - \$29,999	5.1	5.0	5.3	6.2	6.0	6.3	2.1	2.3	2.0	3.5	2.7	4.4
\$30,000 - \$34,999	3.6	3.5	3.7	4.6	4.4	4.7	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.9	2.5	1.3
\$35,000 - \$39,999	2.4	2.5	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.3
\$40,000 - \$49,999	2.6	3.3	2.0	3.3	4.0	2.5	0.8	1.0	0.6	1.3	2.5	0.0
\$50,000 - \$59,999	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.8	2.3	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
\$60,000 - \$69,999	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
\$70,000 - \$79,999	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
\$80,000 - \$89,999	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.0
\$90,000 - \$99,999	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
>\$100,000	0.8	1.2	0.4	1.1	1.6	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Average annual income (\$)	15,028	16,848	13,243	17,695	19,868	15,571	8,070	8,820	7,357	7,938	9,493	6,164

The average annual income of all Cook Islands residents was \$15,028, \$16,848 for males and \$13,243 for females. Income levels in Rarotonga were more than double than in the Outer Islands. Over 13 per cent of the population 15 years and older had no income, while 3.7 per cent had an income of more than \$50,000 per annum. Most males were in the income group \$10,000-\$14,999, while most females were in the income group 'less than \$5,000'.

## 5. Fertility Characteristics

In order to determine the level and pattern of fertility in the Cook Islands, all women older than 15 years of age were asked the following questions:

- How many live births they have ever had;
- The date of birth of her first child; and
- The date of birth of her last child.

The total number of children ever born to women aged 15 years and older was 14,046. Out of the total of 5,372 women aged 15 years and older, 3833 (71 per cent) have had at least one child, and 29 per cent (1,539) have not had a child yet. Based on the number of childless women aged 50 years and older, childlessness was about 12 per cent (Table 6).

**Table 6: Female resident population 15 years and older by number of children ever born alive**

Age of women	Number of women	Number of children ever born											Average Parity	
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+		Total
15 - 19	597	545	48	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0.1
20 - 24	512	273	142	76	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0.7
25 - 29	493	157	116	117	68	22	11	2	0	0	0	0	709	1.4
30 - 34	462	118	64	109	84	48	22	12	3	2	0	0	945	2.0
35 - 39	521	103	81	81	102	68	50	14	14	5	3	0	1320	2.5
40 - 44	542	97	53	87	88	91	56	30	27	8	4	1	1614	3.0
45 - 49	528	67	47	107	86	78	63	32	24	13	4	7	1716	3.3
50 - 54	412	48	57	58	70	66	45	31	15	12	7	3	1352	3.3
55 - 59	334	33	29	57	49	58	42	32	11	11	5	7	1204	3.6
60 - 64	270	23	17	35	40	35	45	26	16	13	2	18	1142	4.2
65+	701	75	37	61	57	69	70	72	68	58	40	94	3628	5.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>1539</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>14046</b>	<b>2.6</b>

Of all women who had children, most had 1-3 children. Two per cent or 130 women had more than 10 children.

The average number of children ever born to all women (average parity) was 2.6 children per woman. The average parity increases with the age of women. While the 15-19 year old women had on average only 0.1 children (every tenth woman had one child), women aged 45-49 had 3 children, and women older than 65 years of age had on average 5 children. The average parities of women older than 49 years is also called the 'Completed Fertility Rate', a cohort measure demonstrating how many children a certain cohort of women who completed their childbearing actually produced during those years. Further analysis of fertility patterns will be included in the Population Monograph.

## 6. Internal Migration

### 6.1 Resident One Year Ago

Ninety three per cent of the resident population 1 year and older (14,708) had not moved from their current (December 2011) place of residence; 2 per cent lived elsewhere in the Cook Islands, and 749 persons (5 per cent) resided overseas (Table 7). Six per cent (630) of Rarotongan residents lived overseas one year before the census.

**Table 7: Resident population by usual residence one year ago**

Usual residential address at time of census	Usual residential address 1 year ago				Total
	Rarotonga	Southern Group	Northern Group	Overseas	
Rarotonga	9,598	119	48	630	10,395
Southern Group	63	3,060	9	100	3,232
Northern Group	36	4	1,022	19	1,081
<b>Cook Islands</b>	<b>9,697</b>	<b>3,183</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>14,708</b>

### 6.2 Resident Five Years Ago

Eighty two per cent of the total resident population aged over 5 years (13,458) had not moved from their current (December 2011) place of residence; 5 per cent lived elsewhere in the Cook Islands, and 1,852 persons (14 per cent) had their usual place of residence overseas

(Table 8). 17 per cent (1,586) of Rarotongan residents lived overseas five years before the census.

**Table 8 Resident population by usual residence five years ago**

Usual residential address at time of census	Usual residential address 5 years ago				
	Rarotonga	Southern Group	Northern Group	Overseas	Total
Rarotonga	7,554	266	138	1,586	9,544
Southern Group	116	2,592	30	209	2,947
Northern Group	54	2	854	57	967
<b>Cook Islands</b>	<b>7,724</b>	<b>2,860</b>	<b>1,022</b>	<b>1,852</b>	<b>13,458</b>

Further analysis of Cook Islands migration patterns will be included in the Migration profile planned to be produced.

## 7. Private households building/housing characteristics

A total of 4,372 private dwellings were occupied on Census night, compared to 4,237 in 2006, a slight increase of 3.2 per cent (135 dwellings). Outer islands (Southern and Northern group) experienced a 9 per cent decline in occupied dwellings but this was offset by the increase in Rarotonga dwellings of 8.8 per cent.

### 7.1 Household Size and Household composition

Average household size declined from 3.7 persons per household in 2006 to 3.5 persons in 2011 (refer Table 9 below). The notion is that Cook Islanders are moving away from living in extended households, towards a nuclear type family. Rarotonga has the smallest household size with 3.5 persons per household, down from 3.7 in 2006. The household size in the Southern and the Northern group also showed significant change, falling to an average of 3.6 and 4.0 persons per household respectively.

**Table 9: Number of Private Dwellings and Household Size, 2006 – 2011**

Region	2006 Census			2011 Census		
	Total Dwellings	Total Persons	Average Hhld Size	Total Dwellings	Total Persons	Average Hhld Size
Rarotonga	2,899	10,604	3.7	3,154	10,987	3.5
Southern Group	1,015	3,876	3.8	939	3,360	3.6
Northern Group	323	1,396	4.3	279	1,112	4.0
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,237</b>	<b>15,876</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>15,459</b>	<b>3.5</b>

### 7.2 Dwelling Tenure

Of the 4,372 private dwellings in the Cook Islands, 2,421 (55.4 per cent) were owned outright, a 9.7 per cent decline from 2006. As expected, a higher majority of houses on the outer islands are owned outright compared to those on Rarotonga. People on Rarotonga have greater access to financing opportunities and a higher proportion of dwellings that have a direct loan or mortgage repayment commitments.

Dwellings which were occupied either free of charge or provided free with employment was 633 compared to 1,037 dwellings in 2006, 576 dwellings have either a direct loan or mortgage repayment commitments compared to 105 dwellings in 2006 a significant increase

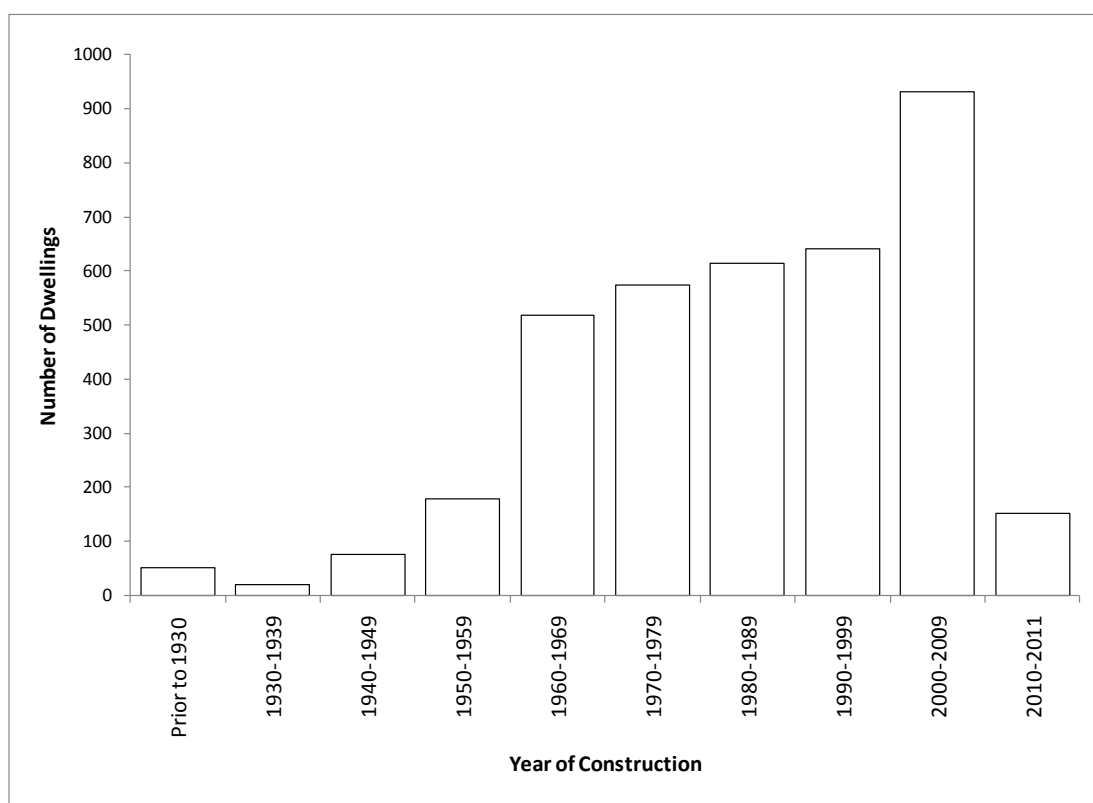


of 471 dwellings. Rented dwellings totaled 742 compared to 659 in 2006, an increase of 12.6 per cent over 2006. Of the rented dwellings, 718 (96.8 per cent) were located on Rarotonga. The majority of the rental properties (71.4 per cent) were rented between \$150 and \$299 per week, with the remaining 15 per cent for less than \$100 per week and 11.3 per cent for \$300 - \$500 per week.

### 7.3 Year Dwelling was constructed

There has been a significant increase in the number of private dwellings constructed since the 1960's and in each decade as illustrated in Figure 10 below, the number of dwellings steadily increased to 931 between 2000 and 2009.

**Figure 10: Number of Dwellings constructed in each decade**



### 7.4 Dwelling Structure and Number of Rooms

In 2011, 57.6 per cent (2,517) private dwellings were constructed of concrete blocks, 37.2 per cent of hardboard, wood or timber and 5.2 per cent of other materials. Over 95.0 per cent have iron roofing while the remaining have roofs of kikau and other materials. Concrete flooring predominates in the Cook Islands, being found in 86 per cent of dwellings. The average number of rooms per dwelling in 2011 for the Cook Islands was 4 compared to 5 in 2006 with over 71.9 per cent reported in Rarotonga.

## 8. Private households socio-economic characteristics

### 8.1 Source and Supply of Water

Public water main remains the main source of water supply in 2011 with 87.6 per cent (3,830) households receiving public water compared to 3,501 households in 2006, up by 9.4 per cent (329). Seventy nine per cent of these were reported on Rarotonga. Rainwater tank is

the main source of water supply in the outer islands and increasingly becoming the standard in Rarotonga. Fifty five per cent of private dwellings harvested their water from their roofs, while the remaining harvested their water from the public water main.

Thirty per cent of households reported drinking from filtered tap water, 28.2 per cent drink bottled or bought water and 23.1 per cent reported to drinking from rainwater tank. Filtered tap water and bottled water was more common in Rarotonga compared to the outer islands which are heavily dependent on harvested rainwater as their main source of drinking water.

## 8.2 Renewable Energy

The census result shows a high level of access to electricity with over 99 per cent of all private households (one of the highest in the region) and 6 per cent of these respondents have access to renewable energy means (solar and wind power) clearly indicating our dependence on fossil fuel electricity generation. Supporting the renewable electricity generation of electricity phase of Governments Renewable Energy Project is the management of household energy consumption levels which will be implemented through energy efficiency programs.

Fifty per cent of households are aware of the energy star rating levels on their appliances (the higher the star rating the more energy efficient the appliance) however the census show that in-efficient CFL light bulbs is still being used by households.

For those reliant on generators as their source of electricity, 37.8 per cent reported to a weekly fuel expenditure of over \$50, 35.6 per cent reported to spending less than \$20 a week while the remaining 26.6 per cent reported to a weekly fuel expenditure of more than \$20.

## 8.3 Household Appliances and Amenities

A full stock take of all household electrical cooking, entertainment, lighting and heating appliances was taken during the census to provide baseline data on energy use in the Cook Islands. Table 10 shows household access to electricity and some household amenities. Detailed information is also available in Tables 8 - Private household's socio-economic characteristics.

**Table 10: Percentage of Households with Access to Amenities**

Region	Electricity	Telephone	Bath/Shower	Flush Toilet
Rarotonga	99.2%	80.0%	90.3%	99.0%
Southern Group	99.5%	65.0%	90.6%	77.8%
Northern Group	98.9%	53.0%	83.2%	62.7%
COOK ISLANDS	99.3%	73.0%	89.9%	92.2%

## 8.4 Historical Objects

Tivaevae, wooden carving, manuscripts and articles were the most common historical articles held in households. Five hundred and sixty six households had tivaevae (with 63.8 per cent in Rarotonga, 25.8 per cent in the Southern Group islands), 218 households reported to wooden carving and 190 households to manuscripts or articles.

## 8.5 Waste Management

In 2011 census only 7.3 per cent (321) of the households do not use the local authorities rubbish collection system, the rubbish were burnt, recycled or used for composting. Seventy

four per cent (3,243) reported to only part of their rubbish being collected and 18.5 per cent (808) had all their rubbish collected.

## **8.6 Agricultural Activity**

In 2011, there were 28.5 per cent (1,246) non agricultural households compared to 48.3 per cent (2,046) in 2006. This decline in non agriculture activity maybe is a result of the Ministry of Agriculture's Project in 2009-2010 where varieties of ornamental plants (anthurium, orchids and ginger) were distributed to households in Rarotonga and Aitutaki to assist men and women in floriculture activity. Households in 2006 Census did not report any floriculture activity maybe this was considered a household activity.

A full analysis of agriculture activities will be made available in 2013.

## **8.7 Fishing Activity**

In 2011, 57.6 per cent households had not engaged in any level of fishing activity compared to 50.6 per cent in 2006. The remaining 1,854 (42.4 per cent) households that were engaged in some level of fishing activity (ranging from subsistence to commercial) were mainly on Rarotonga with 51.3 per cent.

Participation at the subsistence level reported to 1,648 (88.9 per cent) households with 852 (51.7 per cent) reported on Rarotonga, 34.0 per cent in the Southern Group islands and the remaining 14.3 per cent in the Northern Group islands. 36 households were engaged in both subsistence and commercial fishing with 75.0 per cent reported on Rarotonga and the remaining 25.0 per cent on Aitutaki. The remaining 170 households were engaged in commercial fishing with 53.5 per cent reported for the Southern Group islands, 42.4 per cent on Rarotonga and the remaining 4.1 per cent in the Northern Group islands.

The ownership of fishing equipment in itself does not imply fishing activity since a dwelling may not be engaged in fishing but may own some form of equipment. The main fishing equipment owned by households in the Cook Islands included 2,855 manufactured fishing rods, 1,597 fishing nets and 1,367 spear guns. 593 fishing boats and 320 fishing canoes were reported in 2011 and this is more common in the outer islands.

## **8.8 Transport**

In 2011 Census there were 6,186 motor cycles compared to 5,555 in 2006 an increase of 11.4 per cent with 67.1 per cent of those motor cycles being in Rarotonga. The next common types of vehicle were cars. There were 1,856 cars in the Cook Islands with 90.7 per cent of the fleet was concentrated in Rarotonga. The types of vehicles reported for the outer islands were mainly motorcycles and bicycles.

Average weekly expenditure on fuel was as follows:

- 953 households spends between \$20-\$39
- 812 households spends between \$40-\$59
- 814 households spends \$100 and over, this is mostly households on Rarotonga

---

# CENSUS ADMINISTRATION

---

## 1. Organisation

The overall organisation and control of the census, by virtue of Section 20 of the Statistics Act 1966, is vested upon the Government Statistician who, for the purpose of the census will be referred to as the Census Officer. A number of sections of the Act apply in carrying out the census. These include the “confidentiality” clause, which provides against the release or publication of any individual particulars and the offences and penalty clauses, which may be invoked against any persons failing to abide by the provisions of the Act.

## 2. Scope and Coverage

The scope of the early Cook Islands censuses was limited; in fact they consisted of head counts only. With the passage of time the census has expanded. Gradually, questions on sex, age, marital status, religion, education, employment, etc have been included. Questions on unpaid work and income earned were included for the first time in the 1996 Census. In the 2011 Census, questions on renewable energy and culture was included.

A personal questionnaire is completed for every man, woman and child alive at midnight on census night within the geographical boundaries of the Cook Islands. The Census excludes those persons on foreign vessels, yachts and aircraft flying through or stopping temporarily (transit). A dwelling questionnaire is completed for every occupied dwelling as at midnight on census night.

## 3. Objectives of the Census

Taking account of the many comments, evaluations and recommendations arising from the 2006 Census, the design of the 2011 Census was based on a number of key strategic aims:

1. to give the highest priority to getting the national and local population counts right
2. to maximise overall response and minimise differences in response rates in specific areas and among particular population sub-groups
3. to build effective partnerships with other organisations, particularly local authorities, in planning and executing the field operation
4. to provide high quality, value-for-money, fit-for-purpose statistics that meet user needs

## 4. Selection of topics and questions

The topic content of the 2011 Census has been driven principally by the demands and requirements of users of census statistics, the evaluation of the 2006 Census, and the priority of government as stated in this Governments Manifesto, and the advice and guidance of organizations with experience of similar operations. These have been determined by extensive consultation with various Ministries of government and NGO's.

## 5. The census questions

The topics proposed for the census are those that have been shown to be most needed by the major users of census information and for which questions have been devised that can be expected to produce reliable and accurate data. In each case, no other comparable and

accessible source of the information is available in combination with other items in the census.

Consultation on the topic content for the 2011 Census has (as ever) resulted in a much larger demand for questions than would be possible to accommodate on a census form that households could reasonably be expected to complete. Consequently a number of difficult decisions have had to be made in assessing the different requirements for information and balancing the needs for change against continuity.

Emphasis for this Census was on Renewable Energy and Cultural Statistics. Government had set itself a policy goal that 50 percent of its electricity demands to be provided by renewable energy in 2015 and 100 percent in 2020.

In assessing which topics should be included in the census, Statistics Office has had to consider a number of factors. The criteria for evaluating the strength of users' requirements for information were that:

1. there should be a clearly demonstrated and significant need
2. the information collected was of major national importance
3. users' requirements could not adequately be met by information from other sources
4. there should be a requirement for multivariate analysis (that is the ability to cross-analyze one variable against other), and
5. there should be consideration of the ability for comparison with the 2006 Census wherever possible

## **6. Census fieldwork**

1. Staffing - efforts to mobilize field enumerators have been slow but as of end of July we have managed to confirm 20 Field Supervisors and 120 Field Enumerators.
2. Transportation - Transportation to the Northern Group has always been difficult and expensive. Arrangements have been made with Police Department for the use of the patrol boat "Te Kukupa" to transport staff and census materials to the Northern Group islands. Cost of chartering Te Kukupa is estimated to \$47k and plans to cost share with other agencies are now being negotiated.
3. Training - A training manual is being developed but will be finalized as we finalize the questionnaires.

## **7. Challenges**

1. Acquiring GPS. This is an example of technology that could be used to find the exact location of houses.
2. Changing the Census date. Currently the date of taking of the census is at the beginning of festive periods where the population is very mobile. Last Census we had to enumerate the "Tere Parties" (travelling groups) in Rarotonga and repatriate them back to their island of usual resident. We will identify a time where the population is at least stationary.
3. Re-formatting the Census Questionnaires - The 2011 Census questionnaire is designed to be machine readable that is questionnaires will be scanned. Traditionally census is collected via questionnaires and then manually entered into some sort of data processing system. The accuracy is often confirmed/improved by double entry. New technologies such as scanning can improve the speed and

accuracy significantly—freeing up resources (people and equipment) and providing for faster access to results.

## **8. Concepts and Definitions**

A full list of definitions and terms used for the Census of Population and Dwellings 2011 is contained in the instruction manual, but the following should be emphasized.

1. Census night is the night between the 30th November and the 1 December 2011. The census time-point is midnight of that night.
2. Dwelling is a building or group of buildings or part of a building occupied by at least one household on census night.
3. Household is a group of persons, related or unrelated, living together under the same kitchen or contributing to a common budget. One member of the group is regarded as the head. The term family is synonymous in this respect. (Note: a household can consist of one person)

---

## Acknowledgement

---

We are grateful to the following people who have given their time and efforts during the Census enumeration period.

### **RAROTONGA**

#### **Pue-Matavera & Tupapa Maraerenga**

Temarama Anguna, Supervisor  
Phillip Strickland, Enumerator  
Makea Tinirau Tupa, Enumerator  
Maina Tairi Mataio, Enumerator  
Teokotai Joseph, Enumerator  
Florida Hosking Pori, Enumerator  
Anna Faye Newbigging, Enumerator  
Lycee Teiotu, Enumerator  
Geoffrey Wuatai, Enumerator  
Tunoa Araitia Kaina, Enumerator  
Maruia Willie, Enumerator  
Julie Tangimetua, Enumerator  
Peerui Tumii Tepuretu, Enumerator  
Vaine Elizabeth Ngatokorua, Enumerator  
Teokotai Robert, Enumerator  
Tangi Nganu, Enumerator

#### **Takuvaine-Parekura & Tutakimoa-Teotue**

Tangi Tereapii, Supervisor  
Tutai Tereapii, Enumerator  
Elizabeth Potoru, Enumerator  
Tangata Samania, Enumerator  
Rima Moo, Enumerator  
Noora Totoo, Enumerator  
Rouru Motu, Enumerator

#### **Ruatonga & Avatiu**

Tearoa Iorangi, Supervisor  
Veronica Papatua, Enumerator  
Maryann Pakitoa, Enumerator  
Moetu Tangitamaiti, Enumerator  
Mii Tangitamaiti, Enumerator  
Tania Avare, Enumerator  
June Putere, Enumerator  
Tuvaine Tutavake, Enumerator  
Vaine Iorangi, Enumerator

#### **Atupa-Panama & Nikao-Pokoinu**

Mac Mokoroa, Supervisor  
Mama Toranga Willie John, Enumerator  
Ngametua College, Enumerator  
Nooroa Roi, Enumerator

Maria Teaurima, Enumerator  
Haumata Hosking, Enumerator  
Edwina Tangaroa, Enumerator  
Teio Kea, Enumerator  
Maara Brown, Enumerator  
June Browne, Enumerator  
Walter Tangata, Enumerator

#### **Ruaau-Arorangi**

Janice Mataora, Supervisor  
Vae Unuka, Enumerator  
Ake Tereia Unuka, Enumerator  
Simona Aumetua, Enumerator  
Mavis Teaurima, Enumerator  
Elizabeth M. Munro, Enumerator  
Phillipa Arona, Enumerator  
Niotangi Heather, Enumerator  
Tutai Mauke, Enumerator  
May Henry, Enumerator  
Apii Philip, Enumerator  
Nga Samuel, Enumerator  
Nooroa Iro Rangi, Enumerator  
Griffith Robati, Enumerator

#### **Akaoa-Arorangi**

Vaine Teokoitu, Supervisor  
Pare Rongokea (Jnr), Enumerator  
Andrea Rongokea, Enumerator  
Marae Mataroa, Enumerator  
Tepori Rongokea, Enumerator  
Teina Napa, Enumerator  
Annie Suttie, Enumerator  
Tangi Pataanga, Enumerator  
Mii Daniel, Enumerator

#### **Murienua-Arorangi**

Margaret Teiti, Supervisor  
Pai Obeda, Enumerator  
Ngamata Bryson, Enumerator  
Nooroa Ingaua, Enumerator  
Sarah Marie Samuel, Enumerator  
John Teiti, Enumerator  
Tupopongi Marsters, Enumerator  
Piniki Utia, Enumerator  
Gaston Tairi, Enumerator

**Titikaveka**

Ani Piri, Supervisor  
Edward Parker, Enumerator  
Tangi Teau, Enumerator  
Theresa Tatuava, Enumerator  
Arakura Tatuava, Enumerator  
Rakera Herman, Enumerator  
Teariki Piri, Enumerator  
Malisa Marsters, Enumerator  
Peia Ben, Enumerator  
Tae Tutai, Enumerator  
Maineine Beniamina, Enumerator  
Vai Henry, Enumerator  
Lisa Iro, Enumerator  
Jolyn Iro, Enumerator

**Ngatangiia**

Mauri Toa, Supervisor  
Justina Nicholas, Enumerator  
Iaveta Nicholas, Enumerator  
Roimata Herman, Enumerator  
Teremoana R. Herrmann, Enumerator  
Grace Rea, Enumerator  
Pamela Tini, Enumerator  
Tiri Toa, Enumerator  
Pauline Kirikava, Enumerator  
Akairi Taiki, Enumerator

**Matavera**

Ngatuaine Maui, Supervisor  
Tarota Foster, Enumerator  
Maria Enetama, Enumerator  
Tairi Herrmann, Enumerator  
Anna Makara, Enumerator  
Mere Kamana, Enumerator  
Dorothy Ivaiti, Enumerator

**AITUTAKI**

Tepaeru Cameron, Supervisor  
Moeroa Maro, Enumerator  
Cynthia Puapii, Enumerator  
Maki Toko, Enumerator  
Kairangi Henry, Enumerator  
Elizabeth Rikiau, Enumerator  
Barbara Toka, Enumerator  
Pito Solomona, Enumerator  
Tuaine Rota, Enumerator  
Tukumate Riki Ngatuakana, Enumerator  
Katai Kare, Enumerator

Twin Ruarangi, Enumerator  
Amiria Davey, Enumerator  
Raroua Hewett, Enumerator  
Eteta Pitomaki, Enumerator  
Tupuna Vaireka, Enumerator  
Tutai Anitonia, Enumerator  
Parana Williams, Enumerator  
Tapita Solomona, Enumerator  
Moeroa Vaasa, Enumerator

**MANGAIA**

Pa Epi, Supervisor  
Maara Tuamingi, Enumerator  
Akerurutaura Tangatakino, Enumerator  
Tangimama Vavia, Enumerator  
Ngatamariki Matapo, Enumerator  
Arumetua Atetu, Enumerator  
Marion Harry, Enumerator  
Mary Daniel, Enumerator

**ATIU**

Roland Toki, Supervisor  
Marianne Bob, Enumerator  
Ben Toki, Enumerator  
Elma Mani, Enumerator  
Esther Maaka, Enumerator  
Tina Porio, Enumerator

**MAUKE**

Tungane Kaokao, Supervisor  
Akatu Tupuna, Enumerator  
Metua Tararo, Enumerator  
Akerongo Moekaa, Enumerator  
Ngaupokoina Ake Taia, Enumerator

**MITIARO**

Toru Ngatoko, Supervisor  
Aretiare Tokai, Enumerator  
Beryl T. Haxton, Enumerator

**PUKAPUKA/NASSAU**

Lewutope Katoa, Supervisor  
Tewoe Luka, Enumerator  
Peretila Teinaki, Enumerator  
Enjamin William, Enumerator  
Poila Poila, Enumerator/Nassau

**PALMERSTON**

Marconi Marsters, Enumerator



**MANIHIKI**

Teremoana Ave, Supervisor  
Pikitika Tapaano, Enumerator  
Justine William, Enumerator  
Tuakana Tariau Ave, Enumerator  
Helen McKenzie, Enumerator

**PENRHYN**

Alex Maretapu, Supervisor  
Tamu Tapaitau, Enumerator  
Rongoiti Young, Enumerator  
Masitia Taime, Enumerator


**RAKAHANGA**

Maggie Pura, Supervisor  
Wainikai Taana, Enumerator

Government Representatives and Island Secretaries in the Outer Islands  
Police Commissioner and Officers of the Patrol Boat “TE KUKUPA”  
Management and Staff of Cook Islands Printing Services  
Management and Staff of Turtles  
Management and Staff Renewable Energy Division  
Management and Staff of Ministry of Agriculture


# CENSUS QUESTIONNAIRES

## 1. Personal Questionnaire



### COOK ISLANDS CENSUS OF POPULATION AND DWELLINGS 2011

**CENSUS NIGHT THURSDAY, 1 DECEMBER 2011**



**PERSONAL FORM**

Complete one form for each person present on census night. Parents or an adult will complete the forms for those below the age of 15 years.

**Collection Authority**  
This Census is taken under the authority of the Statistics Act 1966. Your cooperation is sought in completing this form.

**Confidentiality**  
Under the Statistics Act 1966, the Statistics Office must not release any information you provide in a way which would enable an individual's or household's data to be identified.

**Why a Census?**  
The Census is the only practical way to get information on how many people there are in the Cook Islands, what they do and how they live.

Census information is needed for planning vital services such as education, health, transport and general infrastructure.

**FOR OFFICE USE ONLY**

CD

EA

DN

PN

**How to write your answers:**

- use a **black** pen only
- mark the mark box like this:
- if you make a mistake in mark box, do this: (shade completely)
- mark the text box like this: 

1	5
---	---
- if you make a mistake in text box, do this: (cross it out like this) 

5
---
- Print answers in CAPITAL LETTERS like this: 

S	T	A	T	I	S	T	I	C
S	O	F	F	I	C	E	R	

• Please answer all the questions unless the form asks you not to.

**For help on the Census, feel free to ring our Office on 29311 or contact your Enumerator or the District Supervisor**

**Drinking:** Do you drink alcohol? *lele, afeta, wai, komevise, etc*

Never drink  Regularly drink, at least once a week  Sometimes  No longer

**Cultural Activity:** *Mark as many boxes as you wish. Your answers will be used to identify areas in common activities in the last 12 months.*

Performer (singer, dancer)  Composer  Choreographer  Preparing traditional medicines  Carving  Speaker  Other activities, please describe

Not actively participating

**IF MALE GO TO END ELSE CONTINUE**

**P44** Have you ever given birth, even if the child later died?  Yes  No  GOTTO BMD

**P45** How many babies have you given birth to?

Sex/Alive	Male(s)	Female(s)	Total
Still Living	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
	Male(s)	Female(s)	Total
	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

**P46** Date of birth of first child

Day  Month  Year

(eg 27) (eg 12) (eg 1972)

**P47** Date of birth of last child

Day  Month  Year

(eg 11) (eg 04) (eg 1964)

**P48** Declaration: I declare that the information I have given is true and complete as far as I know.

Signature

Maitia maata - Thank you

**P49** Sources of Income: *Mark as many boxes as you need to show all the ways you yourself got income in the last 12 months.*

Do not count/less as they are not income

Wages, salaries, commissions, bonuses etc: paid by employer or self employment

Interest, dividends, rent, other investment

Superannuation - GSF

Superannuation - NSF

War or Veteran's Pension

Old Age Pension

Distributions

Infirm or Invalid

Allowance

Other source, specify

No source of income

**P40** Total Income: *From all the sources of income you marked in question P39 what will your total income be (including any tax) for the period ending 31 December 2011?*

No income  Less than \$1,000  \$1,000 - \$9,999  \$10,000-\$14,999  \$15,000-\$19,999  \$20,000-\$24,999  \$25,000-\$29,999  \$30,000-\$34,999  \$35,000-\$39,999  \$40,000-\$49,999  \$50,000-\$59,999  \$60,000-\$69,999  \$70,000-\$79,999  \$80,000-\$89,999  \$90,000-\$99,999  \$100,000 or more

**P41** Smoking: Do you smoke cigarettes.  Never smoke  Regularly smoke, that is 1 or more cigarettes a day  Sometimes  No longer

**P39** Secondary Activity: *Apart from your principal activity, do you have another job?*  Yes  No. GOTTO P38

**P38** Secondary Occupation: *What is your job in your secondary activity? e.g. delivery, waitress, cleaner, etc.*

**P34** Employer: Give the name of the business or employer that you worked for in that job e.g. CTC, Edge-water Hotel, ANZ, etc.

**P33** Industry: What is the main activity of that business or employer, e.g. Retail Trade, Banking, Hotel, etc.

**P32** How many hours usually worked at this job in a week?  hours a week

**P30** Unemployment: Have you ever had paid work?  Yes, GOTTO P37  No

*\* If a paid job had been available would you have been willing to work? Mark the box end GOTTO P38*

Yes  No

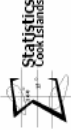
**P31** How many weeks have you had paid work?  No. of weeks

**P35** Unpaid Work: *Mark as many boxes as you need to answer this question, in the last 4 weeks, which of these have you done without pay?*

Looking after children  Housework  Handicraft making  Gardening  Teaching the livestock  Fishing  Sewing  Other, specify




## 2. Dwelling Questionnaire



**COOK ISLANDS CENSUS  
OF POPULATION AND DWELLINGS 2011**

**CENSUS NIGHT THURSDAY, 1 DECEMBER 2011**



For help on the Census feel free to ring our Office on 29311 or contact your Enumerator or the District Supervisor

**D37 Energy Rating Labels:** Are the members of your household aware of Energy rating labels on appliances?

Yes  No

**D38 Energy/Power Ratings:** From the white-wares and devices stated in D34 and D36, mark one box only & write power rating by appliances listed.

Item	Energy Star Rating
Freezer	1 2 3 4 5
Refrigerator	1 2 3 4 5
Fridge/freezer	1 2 3 4 5
Dishwasher	1 2 3 4 5
Wash machine	1 2 3 4 5
Clothes dryer	1 2 3 4 5
Air conditioner	1 2 3 4 5

Power Rating

TV Screen	watts
Computer	watts
Stereo/radio	watts

**D39 Lighting:** How many of the following Energy Saver Bulbs is installed in your dwelling? Enter a number in the box.

Incandescent bulbs	
CFL bulbs	
Tube lights	
LED lights	

**D40 Safety Equipment:** How many of the following items does your household have?

Fire Extinguisher	
Fire safety alarm	
First Aid Kit	
Lantern	
Torch	
Other equipment, specify	

**D41 Declaration:** I declare that the information I have given is true and complete as far as I know.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
Meitaki maata - Thank you

**D33 Household Appliances: Continued ...**

Hair straightener	
Sewing machine	
Vacuum	
Other, specify	

**D34 Household whitewares:** How many of the following items does your household have?

Freezer	
Refrigerator	
Fridge/freezer	
Urn or Zip	
Dishwasher	
Washing machine	
Clothes dryer	
Air conditioner	
Other, specify	

**D35 Power tools:** How many of the following items does your household have?

Electric drill	
Air compressor	
Circular saw	
Sander	
Battery charger	
Other tools, specify	

**D36 Entertainment devices:** How many of the following items does the household members own?

Stereo/radio	
Television Screen	
DVD player	
MP3 Player	
Video Game (X-Box etc)	
Computer/laptop	
Piano/keyboard/organ	
Camera	
Other devices, specify	

**D29 Farm Equipment: Continued ...**

Owned	Hired	Rentless
Chainsaw		
Kanpsack		
Water pump		
Other, specify		

**D30 Transport:** How many of the following vehicles does the household members own? (exclude children's bicycles)

Motor Cycle	
Motor Car	
Van	
Truck	
Utility	
Bicycle	

**D31 Answer only for vehicles powered by fuel also GOTO D32.** How much do you spend on fuel in a week?

Petrol: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Diesel: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**D32 Cooking Utensils and appliances:** How many of the following items does your household have?

Electric stove	
Gas Stove	
Microwave	
Kerosene burner	
Rice cooker	
Pressure cooker	
Electric Jug/Kettle	
Electric Frying pan	
Food processor	
Toaster	
Eggbeater	
Barbecue	
Other, specify	

**D33 Household Appliances:** How many of the following items does your household have?

Iron	
Shaver	
Hair cutter	
Hair dryer	

**DWELLING FORM**

Complete one form for each Dwelling. One Personal Form is filled in for everyone present on census night. It is best if this is done by an adult or by a person to whom this household regard as the head of their household.

**Collection Authority**  
This Census is taken under the authority of the Statistics Act 1966. Your cooperation is sought in completing this form.

**Confidentiality**  
Under the Statistics Act 1966, the Statistics Office must not release any information you provide in a way which would enable an individual's or household's data to be identified.

**Why a Census?**  
The Census is the only practical way to get information on how many people there are in the Cook Islands, what they do and how they live.  
Census information is needed for planning vital services such as education, health, transport and general infrastructure.

**How to write your answers:**

- use a *black* pen only
- mark the mark box like this:
- if you make a mistake in mark box, do this: (blot out completely)
- mark the text box like this: 15
- if you make a mistake in text box, do this: (cross it out like this) 5
- Print answers in CAPITAL LETTERS like this:

A	V	A	A	V	A	R	O	A
M	A	U	K	E				

Please answer all the questions unless the form asks you not to.

**FOR OFFICE USE ONLY**

CD

EA

DN

TOTAL PERSON(S)

PHONE NO.

Enter number of persons in this Dwelling

**D1** What type of Dwelling is this?  
 Private Dwelling  
 Non Private Dwelling  
 Is it a:  
 Hotel or Motel  
 Institution (hospital, etc)

**D2** Tenure: What is the tenure of this house?  
 Owned outright  
 On loan repayment/mortgage  
 Occupying without charge  
 Provide free with job  
 Rented  
 If rented, how much rent is paid to the nearest dollar per week?  
 \$   
 What condition was the house rented to you?  
 Unfurnished  
 Partly furnished  
 Fully furnished

**D3** Age: What year was this dwelling constructed?  
 Year   
**D4** Rooms: How many rooms are there in this dwelling?  
 Total rooms:   
 Count:  
 bedrooms, kitchen, dining room, lounge, living room, study room, family room, etc  
 Do not count:  
 bathroom, shower, toilets garage, open verandah, store rooms, etc.

**D5** Floor Materials: What is the primary flooring material of this dwelling?  
 Is water piped to:  
 Concrete  
 Wood/Timber  
 Gravel (kinlin)  
 Other, specify:

**D6** Outside Wall Materials: What is the primary material for the external of this dwelling?  
 Concrete/Slab  
 Hardboard/Pluses  
 Wood/Timber  
 Other, specify:

**D7** Roofing Materials: What is the primary roofing material for this dwelling?  
 Corrugated iron  
 Kilan  
 Pandanus (m)  
 Other, specify:

**D8** Spouting or gutting: Does this dwelling have spouting or gutter fitted to it?  
 Not spouted  
 Partially spouted  
 Fully spouted

**D9** Water Supply: What is this household's source of water?  
 Public water main  
 Public water catchment  
 Own water tank  
 Dug out well  
 Other sources, please specify:

**D10** If "public water main", is water piped to:  
 Outside dwelling only  
 Inside dwelling only  
 Both to inside and outside

**D11** If "own water tank", is water piped to:  
 Outside dwelling  
 Inside dwelling only  
 Both to inside and outside  
 Is water collected from:  
 Public water main  
 Roof  
 Both

**D12** Drinking Water: What is the main source of drinking water?  
 Piped water  
 Filtered tap water  
 Rainwater tank  
 Bottled or bought water  
 Protected well  
 Unprotected well

**D13** Energy: What sources of electricity does your household utilise?  
 Grid (Te Apunga, Council)  
 Generator  
 Solar panels  
 Wind Turbine  
 Other:   
 No Electricity

**D14** Answer only if you use a Generator  
 How much do you spend on fuel in a week?  
 Petrol: \$   
 Diesel: \$

**D15** Toilet Facilities: What toilet facilities are available to this household?  
 Flush toilet  
 Pour flush toilet  
 Pit latrine with/without slab  
 Lagoon toilet

**D16** Household Facilities: What facilities are available to this household?  
 Electric water heater  
 Gas water heater  
 Solar water heater  
 Water Filter  
 Kitchen sink  
 Bath or Shower  
 Water pump

**D17** Cooking: Of the types of energy used for cooking, indicate how often you use any of them in the last month (in days)?  
 Electricity  
 Gas  
 Kerosene  
 Firewood

**D18** Traditional Cooking: Does your household practice or carry out "Umui" or "open fire" cooking?  
 Daily  
 Once a week  
 Once a month  
 Once a year  
 Occasional  
 Not at all

**D19** Historical objects: Does any member of your household have in their possession any of the following objects or documents dated 60 years or more?  
 Stone carving  
 Wooden carving  
 Weaving  
 Tivareze  
 Painting  
 Manuscripts/articles  
 Other please specify:

**D20** Communication Technology: What type of communication equipment does this household have access to?  
 Phone/fax at home  
 Phone/fax at family/friends  
 Phone/fax at workplace  
 Phone/fax at school  
 Cell phone (private)  
 Cell phone at family/friends  
 Cell phone at workplace  
 Cell phone at school  
 Internet at home  
 Internet at Family/Friends  
 Internet at workplace  
 Internet at school  
 Internet cafe  
 No access

**D21** Rubbish Collection: Is this household's rubbish collected by the collection truck?  
 All rubbish collected  
 Only some rubbish collected  
 None at all

**D22** Rubbish Collection cont'd: For how does the household dispose of its rubbish?  
 Burn  
 Bury  
 Recycle/re-use  
 Dispose in backyard  
 Compost  
 Other, specify:

**D23** Agriculture: What type of agriculture activity is this household engaged in? *Include raising livestock, horticulture, etc.*  
 Subsistence only  
 Commercial only  
 Subsistence & Commercial  
 No agriculture  
 \* apart from raising animals, what crops does your household grow?  
 Vegetables, spices, herbs  
 Fruit and Tree crops  
 Flowers  
 Other, specify:

**D24** Commercial Farming: If your household is engaged in commercial farming, did your sales of crops in the last 12 months exceed NZ\$1,000?  
 Yes  No

**D25** Average Weekly Consumption of Coconuts: Does your household consume use coconuts?  
 Yes - fill details below  No  
 Coconut Use  
 For human consumption  
  
 Animals  
  
 Other use

**D26** Fishing: What fishing activity is this household mainly engaged in?  
 Subsistence only  
 Commercial only  
 Subsistence & Commercial  
 No Fishing GOTO D27  
 \* where does this household carry out its fishing activity?  
 Only in reef/lagoon  
 Only outside reef  
 Both in & outside reef

**D27** Pearl Farming: Is this household engaged in pearl farming, even if only one member of household?  
 Yes  No  
 For the next questions, count only those items, equipment, devices, etc. owned by this household. Do not count anything borrowed, broken or rented. For D28 only - count the equipment owned/Used.  
 Enter a number in the box.

**D28** Fishing Equipment: How many of the following equipment does the household members own?  
 Spearfishing  
 Fish rod imported  
 Fishing net  
 Scuba (full set)  
 Canoe  
 Boat  
 Outboard motor

**D29** Farm Equipment: How many of the following equipment does the household members own or use?  

	Owned	Hired	Borrowed
Tractor	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Ronny hoe	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Mist Blower	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Grass cutter	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Motor mower	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Disc harrow	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Plough	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Rotavator	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Slasher	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Type	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Ripper	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

---

## CENSUS TABLE LISTING

---

### 1. Population Demographic Characteristics

- Table 1.1: Total Population and Land Area by Island, 1902-2011
- Table 1.2: Total Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence
- Table 1.3: Resident Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence
- Table 1.4: Private household by relationship to Head of household and Usual Residence
- Table 1.5: Private household by relationship to Head of household and Sex
- Table 1.6: Resident Population Sex, Usual Residence and Sex Ratio
- Table 1.7: Private Households by Number of Rooms (excluding kitchen and veranda)
- Table 1.8: Private Households by Size of Household
- Table 1.9: Population in private and non-private dwellings

### 2. Social Characteristics

- Table 2.1: Resident Population by Place of Birth and Usual of Residence
- Table 2.2: Resident Population by Country of Nationality and Usual Residence
- Table 2.3: Resident Population by Ethnicity and Usual Residence
- Table 2.4: Resident Population by Religious Affiliation and Usual Residence
- Table 2.5: Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Marital Status and Usual Residence
- Table 2.6: Resident Population with Health Problems lasting 6 months or more by Usual Residence

### 3. Education Characteristics

- Table 3.1: Resident Population ages 5 to 24 Years still attending school by Type of School
- Table 3.2: Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Place of Residence
- Table 3.3: Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Age Group
- Table 3.4: Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Usual Place of Residence
- Table 3.5: Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Age Group
- Table 3.6: Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Trade and Vocational Qualification Gained and Usual Place of Residence
- Table 3.7: Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Trade and Vocational Qualification Gained and Age Group
- Table 3.8: Resident Population by Ethnic Group and Spoken Language
- Table 3.9: Resident Population by Ethnic Group and Reading and Writing Language

### 4. Economic and labor force Characteristics

- Table 4.1: Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence
- Table 4.2: Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Age Group
- Table 4.3: Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence
- Table 4.4: Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Age Group

- Table 4.5: Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Occupation, and Usual Residence
- Table 4.6: Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Occupation and Age Group
- Table 4.7: Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Employer and Usual Residence
- Table 4.8: Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Employer and Age Group
- Table 4.9: Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Usual Residence
- Table 4.10: Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Age Group
- Table 4.11: Resident Population aged 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Usual Residence
- Table 4.12: Resident Population aged 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Age Group
- Table 4.13: Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Income level and Usual Residence
- Table 4.14: Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Income level and Age Group
- Table 4.15: Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Usual Residence
- Table 4.16: Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Age Group
- Table 4.17: Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Cultural Activities and Usual Residence
- Table 4.18: Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Cultural Activities and Age Group

## **5. Fertility Characteristics**

- Table 5.1: Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by number of Children Born Alive and Children Still Living
- Table 5.2: Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over and Mother's Age at Birth of First and Last Child Over by Age Group

## **6. Internal Migration**

- Table 6.1: Resident Population by Island of Usual Residence One Year Ago
- Table 6.2: Resident Population by Age Group and Island of Usual Residence One Year Ago
- Table 6.3: Resident Population by Island of Usual Residence Five Years Ago
- Table 6.4: Resident Population by Age Group and Island of Usual Residence Five Years Ago

## **7. Private households building/housing characteristics**

- Table 7.1: Private Dwellings, and Tenure of Dwelling, Weekly Rental on Rented Dwellings
- Table 7.2: Private Dwellings and Year of Construction
- Table 7.3: Private Dwellings by Construction Materials of Floor, Outer Walls and Roof

## **8. Private households socio-economic characteristics**

- Table 8.1: Private Dwellings, by Sources and Supply of Water
- Table 8.2: Private Dwellings, by Sources of Drinking Water

- Table 8.3: Private Dwellings, by Sources of Electricity, Weekly expenditure on fuel for Generator
- Table 8.4: Private Dwellings, by Household and Toilet Facilities
- Table 8.5: Private Dwellings, with Fuel Available for Cooking and Traditional Cooking
- Table 8.6: Number of Households with Historical Objects or Artifacts
- Table 8.7: Number of Households Having Access to Information Communication Technology
- Table 8.8: Number of Households with Current Practice of Rubbish Collection and Disposal
- Table 8.9: Number of Households, Engaged in Agricultural Activity
- Table 8.10: Number of Households Using Coconuts for Human Consumption and Livestock Feeds
- Table 8.11: Number of Households Engaged in Fishing Activity
- Table 8.12: Number of Fishing Equipment owned by the Household
- Table 8.13: Number of Farm Equipments owned by the Household
- Table 8.14: Number of Vehicles owned by the Households with Weekly Fuel Expenditure
- Table 8.15: Number of Cooking Utensils owned by the Households
- Table 8.16: Number of Household and Personal Appliances Owned by the Households
- Table 8.17: Number of Power Tools, Safety Equipments Owned by the Households
- Table 8.18: Number of Entertainment Equipments Owned by the Households
- Table 8.19: Number of Households Aware of Energy Rating Labels with Types of Bulbs
- Table 8.20: Number of Selected Appliances Owned by the Households with Power Ratings
- Table 8.21: Number of Entertainment Devices Owned by the Households with Power Ratings



---

## **BASIC CENSUS TABLES**

---

**Table 1.1 - Total Population and Land Area by Island, 1902-2011**

Census Year	Cook Islands	Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Manuae	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	Suvarrow
	236.7	67.1	18.3	51.8	26.9	18.4	22.3	6.2	2.1	1.3	1.3	5.4	4.1	9.8	0.4
	Land area in square kilometre														
1902	8,213	2,060	1,170	1,541	918	370	165	10	115	505	-	484	400	445	30
1906	8,518	2,441	1,162	1,531	918	446	210	-	82	435	-	521	352	420	-
1911	8,655	2,759	1,237	1,471	812	457	199	29	107	490	-	444	315	335	-
1916	8,805	3,064	1,302	1,245	759	490	237	23	90	474	-	493	295	326	7
1921	9,459	3,503	1,373	1,230	837	578	207	-	83	530	-	432	310	376	-
1926	10,082	3,936	1,431	1,249	933	511	238	23	97	526	-	416	327	395	-
1936	12,246	5,054	1,719	1,459	1,086	652	265	8	90	651	18	487	290	467	-
1945	14,088	5,573	2,356	1,845	1,114	804	229	28	65	662	-	435	318	654	5
1951	15,079	6,048	2,396	1,830	1,270	836	305	20	87	559	124	816	261	527	-
1956	16,680	7,212	2,565	1,970	1,307	815	275	32	77	638	110	661	341	619	58
1961	18,378	8,676	2,582	1,877	1,266	785	307	18	86	718	109	1,006	319	628	1
1966	19,247	9,971	2,579	2,002	1,327	671	293	15	86	684	167	584	323	545	-
1971	21,322	11,478	2,855	2,081	1,455	763	331	2	62	732	160	452	339	612	-
1976	18,126	9,802	2,423	1,530	1,312	710	305	-	56	785	123	266	283	531	-
1981	17,743	9,530	2,335	1,364	1,225	681	256	-	51	797	137	405	269	608	-
1986	17,614	9,826	2,390	1,229	957	692	273	-	66	761	119	508	282	497	6
1991	18,617	10,886	2,357	1,214	1,006	639	247	-	49	670	102	663	262	503	10
1996	19,103	11,225	2,389	1,108	956	652	319	-	49	779	99	668	249	606	4
2001	18,027	12,188	1,946	744	623	470	230	-	48	664	72	515	169	357	1
2006	19,342	13,890	2,235	640	570	391	219	-	63	507	75	356	141	255	-
2011	17,794	13,095	2,038	572	480	307	189	-	60	451	73	239	77	213	-

**Table 1.2 - Total Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	>79
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>13,095</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>1,022</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>113</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1,427	139	120	116	110	106	108	105	98	111	96	72	86	54	52	29	17	8
Tupapa-Maraerenga	547	47	46	43	68	44	32	43	37	37	44	25	29	18	10	13	6	5
Takuvaine	700	63	78	57	65	39	48	42	53	54	43	51	28	22	18	14	15	10
Tutakimoa-Teotue	279	31	24	19	26	17	23	11	25	12	20	19	13	19	7	7	5	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	954	92	76	75	95	70	62	52	77	66	57	55	51	40	28	30	20	8
Nikao-Panama	1,505	136	122	152	139	115	113	112	110	117	91	84	68	60	41	23	14	8
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,842	111	118	98	175	155	152	140	121	141	154	137	101	81	70	52	26	10
Akaoa-Betela	874	72	71	82	62	58	78	82	53	69	43	55	32	41	34	25	11	6
Murienua	1,121	87	69	66	83	90	120	86	83	79	78	74	59	41	45	30	21	10
Titikaveka	1,486	125	108	100	94	106	119	93	96	96	136	96	70	70	69	61	30	17
Ngatangiaa	1,334	81	85	95	98	103	111	94	91	123	100	82	71	68	64	36	17	15
Matavera	1,026	103	105	107	75	81	59	54	90	52	83	49	43	32	38	25	15	15
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,586</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>68</b>
Aitutaki	2,038	209	213	179	183	137	119	108	115	127	145	113	90	90	82	64	39	25
Mangaia	572	50	69	67	48	14	16	18	29	47	39	27	26	36	33	24	14	15
Atiu	480	56	50	49	38	27	18	18	21	31	33	28	27	25	15	23	10	11
Mauke	307	21	25	33	27	22	19	6	19	9	25	19	19	15	15	15	7	11
Mitiaro	189	20	17	23	23	5	3	2	11	15	16	7	15	10	2	7	7	6
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
Palmerston	60	2	9	14	9	1	-	3	2	7	-	3	2	2	1	-	1	4
Pukapuka	451	61	66	63	39	44	21	14	16	22	29	24	14	6	12	6	7	7
Nassau	73	9	9	17	9	4	5	1	5	3	5	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
Manihiki	239	29	17	25	12	19	13	14	9	18	28	23	9	12	6	3	-	2
Rakahanga	77	8	6	4	4	6	8	4	5	6	4	4	7	4	1	3	1	2
Penrhyn	213	32	36	20	13	10	16	20	13	10	13	9	3	3	4	5	2	4
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>17,794</b>	<b>1,584</b>	<b>1,539</b>	<b>1,504</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>1,273</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>1,252</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>200</b>

**Table 1.2 - Total Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	>79
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>6,460</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>51</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	724	74	58	62	61	49	51	47	50	57	45	42	45	31	27	12	10	3
Tupapa-Maraerenga	274	24	24	24	34	22	18	19	15	21	19	12	18	9	4	6	2	3
Takuvaine	351	34	40	37	33	19	16	16	22	31	26	24	12	16	10	9	4	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	135	15	12	9	16	8	10	5	10	8	8	9	5	10	5	5	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	477	45	42	44	49	36	29	22	33	32	32	26	26	20	12	13	12	4
Nikao-Panama	732	65	53	79	65	65	53	51	51	61	43	39	31	33	23	12	7	1
Ruaau-Arerenga	906	51	61	50	88	60	67	69	62	70	74	66	57	44	41	24	18	4
Akaooa-Betela	429	36	32	44	32	33	39	38	20	31	20	29	18	17	19	15	5	1
Murienua	564	55	37	30	40	36	59	40	48	36	41	38	32	18	22	18	8	6
Titikaveka	709	57	47	61	44	48	57	54	41	36	61	50	23	40	35	35	10	10
Ngatangiaa	637	40	40	44	43	48	45	47	36	61	47	43	41	32	33	20	8	9
Matavera	522	55	57	58	41	37	30	28	46	21	39	27	18	17	21	11	8	8
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,777</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>31</b>
Aitutaki	994	112	108	84	93	70	58	52	52	48	79	53	42	45	39	33	16	10
Mangaia	287	28	37	36	23	7	8	7	8	29	16	15	15	20	16	10	6	6
Atiu	233	24	25	28	17	10	12	7	9	16	18	11	16	10	7	11	4	8
Mauke	162	14	16	17	17	12	11	5	7	4	10	11	7	11	7	5	4	4
Mitiaro	101	9	10	12	15	4	2	-	5	9	10	5	8	3	-	3	3	3
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
Palmerston	28	-	3	8	5	1	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
Pukapuka	221	27	24	33	26	23	8	8	9	10	19	11	4	3	6	4	4	2
Nassau	36	3	6	9	5	2	1	1	2	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	136	16	12	15	8	12	5	8	4	8	15	14	8	6	3	1	-	1
Rakahanga	38	4	2	-	3	3	5	1	2	4	3	3	2	4	-	1	-	1
Penrhyn	119	18	22	10	10	6	6	9	9	7	6	5	1	3	2	3	1	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>8,815</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>88</b>

**Table 1.2 - Total Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	>79
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>6,635</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>62</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	703	65	62	54	49	57	57	58	48	54	51	30	41	23	25	17	7	5
Tupapa-Maraerenga	273	23	22	19	34	22	14	24	22	16	25	13	11	9	6	7	4	2
Takuvaine	349	29	38	20	32	20	32	26	31	23	17	27	16	6	8	5	11	8
Tutakimoa-Teotue	144	16	12	10	10	9	13	6	15	4	12	10	8	9	2	2	5	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	477	47	34	31	46	34	33	30	44	34	25	29	25	20	16	17	8	4
Nikao-Panama	773	71	69	73	74	50	60	61	59	56	48	45	37	27	18	11	7	7
Ruaau-Arerenga	936	60	57	48	87	95	85	71	59	71	80	71	44	37	29	28	8	6
Akaoa-Betela	445	36	39	38	30	25	39	44	33	38	23	26	14	24	15	10	6	5
Murienua	557	32	32	36	43	54	61	46	35	43	37	36	27	23	23	12	13	4
Titikaveka	777	68	61	39	50	58	62	39	55	60	75	46	47	30	34	26	20	7
Ngatangia	697	41	45	51	55	55	66	47	55	62	53	39	30	36	31	16	9	6
Matavera	504	48	48	49	34	44	29	26	44	31	44	22	25	15	17	14	7	7
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>37</b>
Aitutaki	1,044	97	105	95	90	67	61	56	63	79	66	60	48	45	43	31	23	15
Mangaia	285	22	32	31	25	7	8	11	21	18	23	12	11	16	17	14	8	9
Atiu	247	32	25	21	21	17	6	11	12	15	15	17	11	15	8	12	6	3
Mauke	145	7	9	16	10	10	8	1	12	5	15	8	12	4	8	10	3	7
Mitiaro	88	11	7	11	8	1	1	2	6	6	6	2	7	7	2	4	4	3
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>
Palmerston	32	2	6	6	4	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	3
Pukapuka	230	34	42	30	13	21	13	6	7	12	10	13	10	3	6	2	3	5
Nassau	37	6	3	8	4	2	4	-	3	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
Manihiki	103	13	5	10	4	7	8	6	5	10	13	9	1	6	3	2	-	1
Rakahanga	39	4	4	4	1	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	5	-	1	2	1	1
Penrhyn	94	14	14	10	3	4	10	11	4	3	7	4	2	-	2	2	1	3
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>8,979</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>112</b>

**Table 1.3 - Resident Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

<b>Location</b>	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	>79
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>10,572</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>99</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1,263	131	113	113	106	81	99	81	85	96	91	61	70	45	42	28	14	7
Tupapa-Maraerenga	451	42	43	41	37	36	27	38	32	29	36	21	25	15	8	10	6	5
Takuvaine	674	61	76	55	62	38	46	40	52	54	42	46	26	22	17	14	14	9
Tutakimoa-Teotue	270	31	23	19	24	16	22	11	24	12	20	17	13	19	6	7	5	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	905	90	72	69	87	66	60	50	74	64	51	53	51	37	27	28	19	7
Nikao-Panama	1,404	134	119	148	134	89	92	103	103	114	88	79	64	57	37	22	13	8
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,171	96	103	79	119	90	83	80	78	89	86	73	52	45	35	33	20	10
Akaoo-Betela	739	72	69	82	61	52	51	57	43	65	40	43	25	22	23	18	10	6
Murienua	730	70	60	46	63	54	63	47	53	56	49	44	31	22	35	21	11	5
Titikaveka	1,211	115	101	98	83	89	86	72	76	79	108	72	51	48	44	49	25	15
Ngatangia	785	61	61	75	70	58	41	40	43	77	59	51	36	35	26	27	13	12
Matavera	969	99	100	102	70	76	57	53	87	49	79	42	41	30	36	21	13	14
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,290</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>67</b>
Aitutaki	1,771	192	200	167	149	121	102	88	90	113	130	98	72	70	65	53	37	24
Mangaia	562	50	69	67	46	13	15	18	29	46	38	26	24	36	32	24	14	15
Atiu	468	55	49	48	36	26	17	16	21	31	33	26	26	25	15	23	10	11
Mauke	300	21	25	33	27	21	17	4	18	8	25	19	19	15	15	15	7	11
Mitiaro	189	20	17	23	23	5	3	2	11	15	16	7	15	10	2	7	7	6
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
Palmerston	60	2	9	14	9	1	-	3	2	7	-	3	2	2	1	-	1	4
Pukapuka	451	61	66	63	39	44	21	14	16	22	29	24	14	6	12	6	7	7
Nassau	73	9	9	17	9	4	5	1	5	3	5	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
Manihiki	238	29	17	25	12	19	13	14	9	18	28	23	9	12	5	3	-	2
Rakahanga	77	8	6	4	4	6	8	4	5	6	4	4	7	4	1	3	1	2
Penrhyn	213	32	36	20	13	10	16	20	13	10	13	9	3	3	4	5	2	4
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>14,974</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>1,443</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>1,063</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>185</b>

**Table 1.3 - Resident Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	>79
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,278</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>42</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	650	68	56	60	61	40	50	35	44	47	43	38	37	27	21	12	8	3
Tupapa-Maraerenga	232	21	22	24	22	18	15	18	13	17	15	10	17	6	4	5	2	3
Takuvaine	343	33	39	36	33	19	16	16	22	31	25	23	11	16	9	9	4	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	131	15	11	9	15	8	9	5	10	8	8	9	5	10	4	5	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	451	44	38	40	45	34	28	22	32	31	30	24	26	18	12	12	12	3
Nikao-Panama	676	64	51	77	63	47	42	44	49	60	42	36	31	32	20	11	6	1
Ruaau-Arerenga	587	42	55	42	66	38	36	36	42	45	48	33	30	23	21	12	14	4
Akaoo-Betela	363	36	31	44	32	28	25	24	17	29	19	25	15	12	11	9	5	1
Murienua	373	45	31	20	33	23	34	20	30	26	22	24	17	9	18	12	6	3
Titikaveka	587	52	45	61	40	42	45	41	32	31	51	37	19	28	18	30	6	9
Ngatangiia	389	30	30	34	35	34	17	20	15	41	27	28	21	17	13	13	7	7
Matavera	496	54	55	56	39	34	28	28	45	21	36	24	17	15	21	9	7	7
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>
Aitutaki	868	102	103	79	73	60	50	42	41	44	74	46	35	35	32	27	15	10
Mangaia	283	28	37	36	23	6	8	7	8	28	16	15	14	20	15	10	6	6
Atiu	228	23	24	27	17	10	12	6	9	16	18	10	16	10	7	11	4	8
Mauke	155	14	16	17	17	11	9	3	6	3	10	11	7	11	7	5	4	4
Mitiaro	101	9	10	12	15	4	2	-	5	9	10	5	8	3	-	3	3	3
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
Palmerston	28	-	3	8	5	1	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
Pukapuka	221	27	24	33	26	23	8	8	9	10	19	11	4	3	6	4	4	2
Nassau	36	3	6	9	5	2	1	1	2	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	135	16	12	15	8	12	5	8	4	8	15	14	8	6	2	1	-	1
Rakahanga	38	4	2	-	3	3	5	1	2	4	3	3	2	4	-	1	-	1
Penrhyn	119	18	22	10	10	6	6	9	9	7	6	5	1	3	2	3	1	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,490</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>79</b>

**Table 1.3 - Resident Population by 5 year age groups, Sex, and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	<5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	>79
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,294</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>57</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	613	63	57	53	45	41	49	46	41	49	48	23	33	18	21	16	6	4
Tupapa-Maraerenga	219	21	21	17	15	18	12	20	19	12	21	11	8	9	4	5	4	2
Takuvaine	331	28	37	19	29	19	30	24	30	23	17	23	15	6	8	5	10	8
Tutakimoa-Teotue	139	16	12	10	9	8	13	6	14	4	12	8	8	9	2	2	5	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	454	46	34	29	42	32	32	28	42	33	21	29	25	19	15	16	7	4
Nikao-Panama	728	70	68	71	71	42	50	59	54	54	46	43	33	25	17	11	7	7
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	54	48	37	53	52	47	44	36	44	38	40	22	22	14	21	6	6
Akaoa-Betela	376	36	38	38	29	24	26	33	26	36	21	18	10	10	12	9	5	5
Murienua	357	25	29	26	30	31	29	27	23	30	27	20	14	13	17	9	5	2
Titikaveka	624	63	56	37	43	47	41	31	44	48	57	35	32	20	26	19	19	6
Ngatangia	396	31	31	41	35	24	24	20	28	36	32	23	15	18	13	14	6	5
Matavera	473	45	45	46	31	42	29	25	42	28	43	18	24	15	15	12	6	7
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>36</b>
Aitutaki	903	90	97	88	76	61	52	46	49	69	56	52	37	35	33	26	22	14
Mangaia	279	22	32	31	23	7	7	11	21	18	22	11	10	16	17	14	8	9
Atiu	240	32	25	21	19	16	5	10	12	15	15	16	10	15	8	12	6	3
Mauke	145	7	9	16	10	10	8	1	12	5	15	8	12	4	8	10	3	7
Mitiaro	88	11	7	11	8	1	1	2	6	6	6	2	7	7	2	4	4	3
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>
Palmerston	32	2	6	6	4	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	3
Pukapuka	230	34	42	30	13	21	13	6	7	12	10	13	10	3	6	2	3	5
Nassau	37	6	3	8	4	2	4	-	3	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
Manihiki	103	13	5	10	4	7	8	6	5	10	13	9	1	6	3	2	-	1
Rakahanga	39	4	4	4	1	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	5	-	1	2	1	1
Penrhyn	94	14	14	10	3	4	10	11	4	3	7	4	2	-	2	2	1	3
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,484</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>106</b>



**Table 1.4 - Private households by relationship to Head of household and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Head	Spouse/ Partner	Son/ Daughter	Adopted/ feeding child	Son/ daughter in-law	Grand child	Parent of Head	Grand Parent of Head	Brother/ Sister	Brother/ Sister in law	Uncle/ aunt	Nephew/ niece	Guest	Flatmate/ joint owner	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>10,987</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>1,977</b>	<b>3,376</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>239</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1,305	374	238	434	17	17	87	9	1	15	17	1	42	13	4	36
Tupapa-Maraerenga	427	120	66	131	3	11	42	2	-	11	6	1	16	4	3	11
Takuvaine	697	187	121	227	13	6	57	5	1	9	14	3	23	11	2	18
Tutakimoo-Teotue	279	76	51	79	3	4	29	3	-	5	3	1	12	6	1	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	944	266	171	286	11	17	92	6	1	11	17	4	26	14	1	21
Nikao-Panama	1,483	413	256	431	36	17	109	9	-	24	16	5	42	82	5	38
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,239	376	239	366	18	20	87	6	2	16	6	2	18	55	14	14
Akooa-Betela	749	217	134	235	13	6	71	6	2	11	8	1	19	12	1	13
Murienua	741	220	137	204	8	12	64	3	-	12	9	2	26	12	16	16
Titikaveka	1,274	377	228	370	20	22	96	9	1	24	11	4	34	41	6	31
Ngatangia	837	257	152	265	8	7	62	4	1	6	5	-	7	40	5	18
Matavera	1,012	271	184	348	16	8	65	4	3	15	10	-	31	37	3	17
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,360</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>
Aitutaki	1,828	482	318	557	23	46	320	4	2	16	5	3	24	18	3	7
Mangaia	563	170	100	160	11	5	90	1	-	2	2	1	11	8	-	2
Atiu	480	137	78	118	15	8	105	-	-	2	2	2	7	5	-	1
Mauke	300	92	57	76	9	4	54	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	1
Mitiaro	189	58	28	45	6	1	39	1	-	3	1	-	6	-	-	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>
Palmerston	60	13	6	24	-	-	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	451	101	64	121	64	1	46	1	-	6	-	3	27	9	-	8
Nassau	73	13	7	38	7	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	238	78	45	65	7	3	26	1	-	3	3	-	1	3	-	3
Rakahanga	77	21	10	18	6	2	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1
Penrhyn	213	53	35	77	6	3	21	3	-	2	1	-	2	5	2	3
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>15,459</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>4,675</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1,597</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>266</b>

**Table 1.4 - Private households by relationship to Head of household and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Head	Spouse/ Partner	Son/ Daughter	Adopted/ feeding child	Son/ daughter in-law	Grand child	Parent of Head	Grand Parent of Head	Brother/ Sister	Brother/ Sister in law	Uncle/ aunt	Nephew/ niece	Guest	Flatmate/ joint owner	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,461</b>	<b>2,322</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>96</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	668	287	22	226	7	9	48	3	1	11	9	1	24	6	3	11
Tupapa-Maraerenga	219	84	6	68	3	7	17	1	-	6	4	-	12	2	2	7
Takuvaine	349	142	14	112	9	2	30	1	1	4	5	2	14	6	-	7
Tutakimoo-Teotue	135	57	4	43	1	1	14	1	-	1	1	1	5	2	1	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	472	193	22	146	4	9	51	1	1	5	12	1	11	4	-	12
Nikao-Panama	721	297	22	218	14	12	48	3	-	7	8	2	21	52	3	14
Ruaau-Arerenga	610	271	36	176	9	16	44	2	1	9	2	1	9	20	8	6
Akooa-Betela	369	156	14	116	7	4	38	2	-	4	5	1	11	5	1	5
Murienua	376	166	10	111	4	9	37	-	-	3	3	1	14	7	2	9
Titikaveka	614	279	14	187	8	10	51	4	-	11	5	3	14	20	1	7
Ngatangia	412	183	23	124	5	4	34	2	1	3	3	-	2	18	4	6
Matavera	516	207	19	179	8	5	41	2	1	4	4	-	15	21	1	9
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>
Aitutaki	893	346	33	270	6	32	167	1	1	8	2	1	8	11	2	5
Mangaia	284	125	9	73	5	1	54	1	-	-	1	-	6	7	-	2
Atiu	233	106	-	52	8	4	54	-	-	1	-	1	4	3	-	-
Mauke	155	63	9	40	4	1	35	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Mitiaro	101	42	-	26	1	-	26	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>
Palmerston	28	8	-	13	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	221	70	10	62	35	1	19	-	-	3	-	1	9	7	-	4
Nassau	36	11	-	19	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	135	59	10	35	5	2	16	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	2
Rakahanga	38	18	-	7	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1
Penrhyn	119	46	1	42	5	1	12	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	2	3
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,704</b>	<b>3,216</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>2,345</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>114</b>

**Table 1.4 - Private households by relationship to Head of household and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Head	Spouse/ Partner	Son/ Daughter	Adopted/ feeding child	Son/ daughter in-law	Grand child	Parent of Head	Grand Parent of Head	Brother/ Sister	Brother/ Sister in law	Uncle/ aunt	Nephew/ niece	Guest	Flatmate/ joint owner	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,526</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>143</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	637	87	216	208	10	8	39	6	-	4	8	-	18	7	1	25
Tupapa-Maraerenga	208	36	60	63	-	4	25	1	-	5	2	1	4	2	1	4
Takuvaine	348	45	107	115	4	4	27	4	-	5	9	1	9	5	2	11
Tutakimoo-Teotue	144	19	47	36	2	3	15	2	-	4	2	-	7	4	-	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	472	73	149	140	7	8	41	5	-	6	5	3	15	10	1	9
Nikao-Panama	762	116	234	213	22	5	61	6	-	17	8	3	21	30	2	24
Ruaau-Arerenga	629	105	203	190	9	4	43	4	1	7	4	1	9	35	6	8
Akaooa-Betela	380	61	120	119	6	2	33	4	2	7	3	-	8	7	-	8
Murienua	365	54	127	93	4	3	27	3	-	9	6	1	12	5	14	7
Titikaveka	660	98	214	183	12	12	45	5	1	13	6	1	20	21	5	24
Ngatangiaa	425	74	129	141	3	3	28	2	-	3	2	-	5	22	1	12
Matavera	496	64	165	169	8	3	24	2	2	11	6	-	16	16	2	8
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,694</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
Aitutaki	935	136	285	287	17	14	153	3	1	8	3	2	16	7	1	2
Mangaia	279	45	91	87	6	4	36	-	-	2	1	1	5	1	-	-
Atiu	247	31	78	66	7	4	51	-	-	1	2	1	3	2	-	1
Mauke	145	29	48	36	5	3	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Mitiaro	88	16	28	19	5	1	13	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>
Palmerston	32	5	6	11	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	230	31	54	59	29	-	27	1	-	3	-	2	18	2	-	4
Nassau	37	2	7	19	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	103	19	35	30	2	1	10	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
Rakahanga	39	3	10	11	3	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	94	7	34	35	1	2	9	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,755</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>2,447</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>148</b>

**Table 1.5 - Private households by relationship to Head of household and Sex - Both**

Age Group	Total	Head	Spouse/ Partner	Son/ Daughter	Adopted/ feeding child	Son/ daughter in- law	Grand child	Parent of Head	Grand Parent of Head	Brother/ Sister	Brother/ Sister in law	Uncle/ aunt	Nephew/ niece	Guest	Flatmate/ joint owner	Other
<5	1,517	-	-	864	56	-	534	-	-	-	-	-	43	14	-	6
05-9	1,471	-	-	940	77	-	386	-	-	3	-	-	39	18	-	8
10-14	1,437	-	-	956	75	-	311	-	-	11	-	-	61	19	-	4
15-19	1,331	24	18	822	60	12	190	-	-	18	12	-	105	36	3	31
20-24	1,065	122	117	418	17	69	96	-	-	21	28	1	53	73	13	37
25-29	982	260	198	238	17	52	43	-	-	16	21	2	30	47	20	38
30-34	892	314	269	123	3	29	25	-	-	19	17	3	15	29	14	32
35-39	996	417	344	101	11	20	6	-	-	17	12	2	11	23	7	25
40-44	1,088	516	365	93	2	23	2	-	-	19	7	3	4	21	5	28
45-49	1,101	569	367	61	2	6	-	3	-	24	11	2	7	19	6	24
50-54	875	480	282	34	-	5	2	6	-	13	8	2	3	21	1	18
55-59	695	376	252	15	-	2	-	4	-	13	4	4	4	18	1	2
60-64	602	371	184	2	-	-	-	8	2	6	4	4	-	16	1	4
65-69	189	136	17	-	-	-	-	18	6	1	4	5	-	-	-	2
70-74	520	325	153	3	-	1	-	13	1	6	3	1	-	10	-	4
75-79	436	290	104	3	-	1	1	15	3	3	1	4	-	9	-	2
> 79	262	172	55	2	-	-	1	13	2	4	4	3	-	5	-	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>15,459</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>4,675</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1,597</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>266</b>

**Table 1.5 - Private households by relationship to Head of household and Sex - Male**

<b>Age Group</b>	Total	Head	Spouse/ Partner	Son/ Daughter	Adopted/ feeding child	Son/ daughter in- law	Grand child	Parent of Head	Grand Parent of Head	Brother/ Sister	Brother/ Sister in law	Uncle/ aunt	Nephew/ niece	Guest	Flatmate/ joint owner	Other
<5	767	-	-	438	24	-	275	-	-	-	-	-	21	8	-	1
05-9	741	-	-	463	39	-	212	-	-	2	-	-	13	9	-	3
10-14	762	-	-	514	37	-	172	-	-	3	-	-	28	6	-	2
15-19	703	17	3	433	34	5	104	-	-	10	5	-	61	17	1	13
20-24	533	77	27	206	8	46	47	-	-	8	13	1	26	46	5	23
25-29	466	177	34	113	7	26	21	-	-	10	9	1	16	24	12	16
30-34	407	231	32	52	1	15	12	-	-	8	10	1	6	17	8	14
35-39	455	325	33	41	3	16	2	-	-	6	5	1	4	8	3	8
40-44	528	410	31	32	-	13	1	-	-	8	5	2	-	13	3	10
45-49	555	449	23	28	1	4	-	1	-	14	8	1	5	10	2	9
50-54	441	369	29	11	-	3	1	3	-	4	2	-	2	11	-	6
55-59	349	297	18	9	-	2	-	1	-	4	2	3	3	9	-	1
60-64	316	283	14	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	-	7	-	2
65-69	83	61	3	-	-	-	-	8	3	1	2	4	-	-	-	1
70-74	262	231	14	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	7	-	2
75-79	214	187	9	2	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	2
> 79	122	102	8	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,704</b>	<b>3,216</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>2,345</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>114</b>

**Table 1.5 - Private households by relationship to Head of household and Sex - Female**

Age Group	Total	Head	Spouse/ Partner	Son/ Daughter	Adopted/ feeding child	Son/ daughter in- law	Grand child	Parent of Head	Grand Parent of Head	Brother/ Sister	Brother/ Sister in law	Uncle/ aunt	Nephew/ niece	Guest	Flatmate/ joint owner	Other
<5	750	-	-	426	32	-	259	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	-	5
05-9	730	-	-	477	38	-	174	-	-	1	-	-	26	9	-	5
10-14	675	-	-	442	38	-	139	-	-	8	-	-	33	13	-	2
15-19	628	7	15	389	26	7	86	-	-	8	7	-	44	19	2	18
20-24	532	45	90	212	9	23	49	-	-	13	15	-	27	27	8	14
25-29	516	83	164	125	10	26	22	-	-	6	12	1	14	23	8	22
30-34	485	83	237	71	2	14	13	-	-	11	7	2	9	12	6	18
35-39	541	92	311	60	8	4	4	-	-	11	7	1	7	15	4	17
40-44	560	106	334	61	2	10	1	-	-	11	2	1	4	8	2	18
45-49	546	120	344	33	1	2	-	2	-	10	3	1	2	9	4	15
50-54	434	111	253	23	-	2	1	3	-	9	6	2	1	10	1	12
55-59	346	79	234	6	-	-	-	3	-	9	2	1	1	9	1	1
60-64	286	88	170	1	-	-	-	7	1	3	1	3	-	9	1	2
65-69	106	75	14	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
70-74	258	94	139	2	-	1	-	8	1	5	2	1	-	3	-	2
75-79	222	103	95	1	-	-	1	10	2	2	1	2	-	5	-	-
> 79	140	70	47	1	-	-	1	11	-	3	3	2	-	2	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,755</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>2,447</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>152</b>

**Table 1.6 - Resident Population by Usual Residence and Male to Female Ratio**

Location	TOTAL	Male	Female	Sex Ratio*
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>10572</b>	<b>5278</b>	<b>5294</b>	<b>100.30</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1263	650	613	94.31
Tupapa-Maraerenga	451	232	219	94.40
Takuvaine	674	343	331	96.50
Tutakimoa-Teotue	270	131	139	106.11
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	905	451	454	100.67
Nikao-Panama	1404	676	728	107.69
Ruaau-Arerenga	1171	587	584	99.49
Akooa-Betela	739	363	376	103.58
Murienua	730	373	357	95.71
Titikaveka	1211	587	624	106.30
Ngatangia	785	389	396	101.80
Matavera	969	496	473	95.36
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>3290</b>	<b>1635</b>	<b>1655</b>	<b>101.22</b>
Aitutaki	1771	868	903	104.03
Mangaia	562	283	279	98.59
Atiu	468	228	240	105.26
Mauke	300	155	145	93.55
Mitiaro	189	101	88	87.13
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1112</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>92.72</b>
Palmerston	60	28	32	114.29
Pukapuka	451	221	230	104.07
Nassau	73	36	37	102.78
Manihiki	238	135	103	76.30
Rakahanga	77	38	39	102.63
Penrhyn	213	119	94	78.99
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>14974</b>	<b>7490</b>	<b>7484</b>	<b>99.92</b>

\*Females per 100 Males

**Table 1.7 - Private households by Number of Rooms (excluding kitchen and veranda)**

Location	Total	Not Stated	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	>7
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>251</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	5	14	19	49	63	80	78	32	34
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	-	1	6	10	32	25	24	14	8
Takuvaine	187	1	7	9	40	40	39	19	12	20
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76	-	1	8	5	17	9	12	10	14
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	-	13	16	33	70	56	42	21	15
Nikao-Panama	413	-	5	39	35	86	96	89	31	32
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	-	21	37	45	75	74	66	31	27
Akaoa-Betela	217	1	9	4	24	41	52	50	17	19
Murienua	220	4	9	17	40	58	44	26	9	13
Titikaveka	377	2	7	22	41	76	80	74	42	33
Ngatangia	257	1	14	21	29	50	47	55	17	23
Matavera	271	-	7	16	45	66	58	48	18	13
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>85</b>
Aitutaki	482	3	22	42	78	105	88	73	33	38
Mangaia	170	3	5	4	17	24	37	42	23	15
Atiu	137	-	4	3	10	30	34	20	17	19
Mauke	92	2	5	12	7	19	18	16	6	7
Mitiaro	58	-	4	2	6	21	11	7	1	6
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>
Palmerston	13	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	2	2
Pukapuka	101	-	3	2	12	27	30	18	7	2
Nassau	13	-	-	-	2	4	4	1	1	1
Manihiki	78	-	6	14	23	12	11	9	1	2
Rakahanga	21	1	-	2	1	6	5	2	1	3
Penrhyn	53	1	1	3	8	16	18	3	1	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>348</b>



**Table 1.8 - Private Households by Size of Household**

Size of Household	TOTAL	Number of Rooms								
		Not Stated	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	>7
1 Person	784	5	66	97	118	169	147	104	48	30
2 Persons	991	4	35	73	145	223	201	175	55	80
3 Persons	708	6	23	51	92	150	156	127	53	50
4 Persons	655	4	21	29	89	150	134	121	49	58
5 Persons	518	1	7	26	59	100	118	102	61	44
6 Persons	310	1	4	12	32	75	66	64	34	22
7 Persons	164	2	-	7	16	31	38	33	17	20
8 Persons	97	1	1	2	3	26	22	18	8	16
9 Persons	59	-	-	1	5	9	14	12	4	14
10 Persons	29	-	-	-	1	3	13	5	4	3
11 Persons	25	-	-	-	1	2	3	9	5	5
> 11 Persons	32	-	1	1	1	3	6	5	9	6
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>348</b>

**Table 1.9 - Population by household type which have been enumerated in Private and Non-Private Households**

Location	All Dwellings				Private Dwellings				Non Private Dwellings			
	Total Dwellings	Males	Females	Total Persons	Total Dwellings	Males	Females	Total Persons	Total Dwellings	Males	Females	Total Persons
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,255</b>	<b>6,460</b>	<b>6,635</b>	<b>13,095</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>5,461</b>	<b>5,526</b>	<b>10,987</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>2,108</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	378	724	703	1,427	374	668	637	1,305	4	56	66	122
Tupapa-Maraerenga	127	274	273	547	120	219	208	427	7	55	65	120
Takuvaine	188	351	349	700	187	349	348	697	1	2	1	3
Tutakimoo-Teotue	76	135	144	279	76	135	144	279	-	-	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	267	477	477	954	266	472	472	944	1	5	5	10
Nikao-Panama	416	732	773	1,505	413	721	762	1,483	3	11	11	22
Ruaau-Arerenga	388	906	936	1,842	376	610	629	1,239	12	296	307	603
Akooa-Betela	227	429	445	874	217	369	380	749	10	60	65	125
Murienua	230	564	557	1,121	220	376	365	741	10	188	192	380
Titikaveka	397	709	777	1,486	377	614	660	1,274	20	95	117	212
Ngatangia	286	637	697	1,334	257	412	425	837	29	225	272	497
Matavera	275	522	504	1,026	271	516	496	1,012	4	6	8	14
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>1,777</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>3,586</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>1,694</b>	<b>3,360</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>226</b>
Aitutaki	502	994	1,044	2,038	482	893	935	1,828	20	101	109	210
Mangaia	172	287	285	572	170	284	279	563	2	3	6	9
Atiu	137	233	247	480	137	233	247	480	-	-	-	-
Mauke	95	162	145	307	92	155	145	300	3	7	-	7
Mitiaro	58	101	88	189	58	101	88	189	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>
Palmerston	13	28	32	60	13	28	32	60	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	101	221	230	451	101	221	230	451	-	-	-	-
Nassau	13	36	37	73	13	36	37	73	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	79	136	103	239	78	135	103	238	1	1	-	1
Rakahanga	21	38	39	77	21	38	39	77	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	53	119	94	213	53	119	94	213	-	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,499</b>	<b>8,815</b>	<b>8,979</b>	<b>17,794</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>7,704</b>	<b>7,755</b>	<b>15,459</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>2,335</b>

**Table 2.1 - Resident Population by Place of Birth and Usual of Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Place of Birth															
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Manuae	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Australia	Elsewhere
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>10,572</b>	<b>5,565</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1,961</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1,052</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1,263	621	67	30	32	25	9	-	4	47	4	9	4	4	267	31	109
Tupapa-Maraerenga	451	251	15	29	19	12	4	-	3	2	-	7	2	9	58	5	35
Takuvaine	674	376	21	18	40	19	18	-	1	8	1	15	2	12	91	15	37
Tutakimoa-Teotue	270	134	6	8	10	4	7	-	1	7	1	14	9	-	33	4	32
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	905	509	18	39	51	27	9	1	1	3	-	20	3	1	138	14	71
Nikao-Panama	1,404	682	55	41	63	34	17	1	1	27	4	17	10	31	216	39	166
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,171	603	36	43	35	12	17	1	-	1	-	8	5	1	229	28	152
Akaoo-Betela	739	448	25	17	17	2	7	-	-	1	-	4	3	2	133	23	57
Murienua	730	395	27	18	6	9	8	1	3	13	-	12	2	2	130	11	93
Titikaveka	1,211	612	45	30	16	24	3	1	-	4	1	7	5	4	282	34	143
Ngatangia	785	421	30	12	6	9	2	-	-	1	1	5	1	2	188	35	72
Matavera	969	513	27	25	18	47	6	-	-	4	1	14	-	5	196	28	85
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,290</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>88</b>
Aitutaki	1,771	351	1,015	26	19	11	2	1	1	4	-	14	5	6	213	33	70
Mangaia	562	108	6	376	4	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	46	10	2
Atiu	468	150	8	8	255	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	19	8	8
Mauke	300	88	1	5	5	169	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	8
Mitiaro	189	68	-	1	5	7	91	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	10	1	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>42</b>
Palmerston	60	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	1	-	11	1	-
Pukapuka	451	82	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	316	3	-	2	-	25	4	12
Nassau	73	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	21	1	-	-	2	-	-
Manihiki	238	66	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	5	-	96	13	1	29	1	12
Rakahanga	77	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	41	-	4	3	2
Penrhyn	213	73	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	88	19	11	16
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>14,974</b>	<b>6,602</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>2,357</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1,182</b>

**Table 2.1 - Resident Population by Place of Birth and Usual of Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Place of Birth															
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Manuae	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Australia	Elsewhere
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,278</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>543</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	650	314	31	13	18	12	6	-	4	24	1	5	4	2	132	21	63
Tupapa-Maraerenga	232	128	7	11	10	8	2	-	3	2	-	4	2	7	28	1	19
Takuvaine	343	184	12	11	21	10	11	-	1	3	1	7	1	8	42	9	22
Tutakimooa-Teotue	131	60	4	1	6	3	4	-	-	4	1	9	4	-	17	3	15
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	451	255	5	19	26	15	5	-	-	2	-	8	2	1	76	8	29
Nikao-Panama	676	323	26	19	34	20	9	1	-	14	2	10	3	13	96	24	82
Ruaau-Arerenga	587	301	13	23	17	7	9	1	-	-	-	3	3	1	109	15	85
Akooa-Betela	363	228	10	7	7	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	60	9	33
Murienua	373	214	12	10	3	4	3	-	3	6	-	5	1	1	62	3	46
Titikaveka	587	289	24	12	9	12	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	143	17	73
Ngatangia	389	211	13	7	4	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	94	19	32
Matavera	496	257	17	12	6	26	2	-	-	2	1	7	-	3	104	15	44
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>49</b>
Aitutaki	868	172	491	10	6	5	2	1	-	2	-	8	3	2	107	17	42
Mangaia	283	60	3	187	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	24	2	2
Atiu	228	74	6	3	127	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	9	2	3
Mauke	155	51	-	3	1	87	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	2
Mitiaro	101	42	-	1	-	1	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>
Palmerston	28	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Pukapuka	221	40	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	154	2	-	2	-	11	1	7
Nassau	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	135	31	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	60	9	-	18	-	7
Rakahanga	38	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	19	-	2	1	1
Penrhyn	119	44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	48	9	6	9
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,490</b>	<b>3,306</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>616</b>

**Table 2.1 - Resident Population by Place of Birth and Usual of Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Place of Birth															
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Manuae	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Australia	Elsewhere
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,294</b>	<b>2,801</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>509</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	613	307	36	17	14	13	3	-	-	23	3	4	-	2	135	10	46
Tupapa-Maraerenga	219	123	8	18	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	30	4	16
Takuvaine	331	192	9	7	19	9	7	-	-	5	-	8	1	4	49	6	15
Tutakimoa-Teotue	139	74	2	7	4	1	3	-	1	3	-	5	5	-	16	1	17
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	454	254	13	20	25	12	4	1	1	1	-	12	1	-	62	6	42
Nikao-Panama	728	359	29	22	29	14	8	-	1	13	2	7	7	18	120	15	84
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	302	23	20	18	5	8	-	-	1	-	5	2	-	120	13	67
Akooa-Betela	376	220	15	10	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	73	14	24
Murienua	357	181	15	8	3	5	5	1	-	7	-	7	1	1	68	8	47
Titikaveka	624	323	21	18	7	12	3	-	-	3	1	2	5	3	139	17	70
Ngatangia	396	210	17	5	2	4	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	94	16	40
Matavera	473	256	10	13	12	21	4	-	-	2	-	7	-	2	92	13	41
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>39</b>
Aitutaki	903	179	524	16	13	6	-	-	1	2	-	6	2	4	106	16	28
Mangaia	279	48	3	189	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	22	8	-
Atiu	240	76	2	5	128	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	10	6	5
Mauke	145	37	1	2	4	82	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	6
Mitiaro	88	26	-	-	5	6	43	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	1	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>
Palmerston	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	-
Pukapuka	230	42	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	162	1	-	-	-	14	3	5
Nassau	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	10	1	-	-	2	-	-
Manihiki	103	35	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	36	4	1	11	1	5
Rakahanga	39	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	2	2	1
Penrhyn	94	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	40	10	5	7
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,484</b>	<b>3,296</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>566</b>

**Table 2.2 - Resident Population by Country of Nationality and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Nationality							
		New Zealand	Australia	French Polynesia	Fiji	Other Pacific Nationals	Phillipines	Other Asian Nationals	Rest of the World
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>10,572</b>	<b>9,526</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>151</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1,263	1,159	17	42	2	7	13	-	23
Tupapa-Maraerenga	451	413	4	10	1	4	16	-	3
Takuvaine	674	644	5	11	1	4	4	-	5
Tutakimoa-Teotue	270	242	3	8	-	7	5	1	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	905	840	7	19	8	10	9	6	6
Nikao-Panama	1,404	1,241	23	53	4	35	20	15	13
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,171	1,027	17	48	1	15	34	7	22
Akooa-Betela	739	676	15	25	4	1	2	4	12
Murienua	730	639	5	49	7	6	9	7	8
Titikaveka	1,211	1,060	24	42	10	26	19	3	27
Ngatangia	785	700	28	11	9	4	15	2	16
Matavera	969	885	17	25	3	6	17	4	12
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,290</b>	<b>3,205</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>
Aitutaki	1,771	1,705	17	26	4	2	2	6	9
Mangaia	562	557	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
Atiu	468	458	2	-	-	5	1	-	2
Mauke	300	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Mitiaro	189	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Palmerston	60	59	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	451	439	2	-	-	10	-	-	-
Nassau	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	238	229	-	6	-	1	-	2	-
Rakahanga	77	74	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	213	194	5	4	-	8	-	1	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>14,974</b>	<b>13,799</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>168</b>

**Table 2.2 - Resident Population by Country of Nationality and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Nationality							
		New Zealand	Australia	French Polynesia	Fiji	Other Pacific Nationals	Phillipines	Other Asian Nationals	Rest of the World
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,278</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>83</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	650	587	11	24	1	6	6	-	15
Tupapa-Maraerenga	232	214	2	5	1	1	7	-	2
Takuvaine	343	325	4	5	1	3	1	-	4
Tutakimoa-Teotue	131	117	2	5	-	3	3	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	451	422	4	7	3	7	2	4	2
Nikao-Panama	676	592	14	30	2	16	8	8	6
Ruaau-Arerenga	587	510	7	25	-	9	17	4	15
Akaoo-Betela	363	331	6	13	2	-	1	3	7
Murienua	373	334	1	20	4	3	3	4	4
Titikaveka	587	512	13	18	5	18	5	-	16
Ngatangia	389	351	14	6	4	2	5	2	5
Matavera	496	455	9	11	1	3	10	1	6
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>
Aitutaki	868	830	10	17	2	2	-	3	4
Mangaia	283	280	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Atiu	228	225	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Mauke	155	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mitiaro	101	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Palmerston	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	221	216	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Nassau	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	135	129	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Rakahanga	38	36	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	119	109	3	1	-	4	-	1	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,490</b>	<b>6,894</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>91</b>

**Table 2.2 - Resident Population by Country of Nationality and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Nationality							
		New Zealand	Australia	French Polynesia	Fiji	Other Pacific Nationals	Phillipines	Other Asian Nationals	Rest of the World
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,294</b>	<b>4,776</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>68</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	613	572	6	18	1	1	7	-	8
Tupapa-Maraerenga	219	199	2	5	-	3	9	-	1
Takuvaine	331	319	1	6	-	1	3	-	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	139	125	1	3	-	4	2	1	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	454	418	3	12	5	3	7	2	4
Nikao-Panama	728	649	9	23	2	19	12	7	7
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	517	10	23	1	6	17	3	7
Akaoo-Betela	376	345	9	12	2	1	1	1	5
Murienua	357	305	4	29	3	3	6	3	4
Titikaveka	624	548	11	24	5	8	14	3	11
Ngatangiaa	396	349	14	5	5	2	10	-	11
Matavera	473	430	8	14	2	3	7	3	6
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>
Aitutaki	903	875	7	9	2	-	2	3	5
Mangaia	279	277	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atiu	240	233	2	-	-	4	-	-	1
Mauke	145	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Mitiaro	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	32	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	230	223	2	-	-	5	-	-	-
Nassau	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	103	100	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	39	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	94	85	2	3	-	4	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,484</b>	<b>6,905</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>77</b>



**Table 2.3 - Resident Population by Ethnicity and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Ethnicity									
		Cook Island Maori	Part Cook Island Maori	New Zealand European	New Zealand Maori	Australia	Fiji	Other Pacific Island Group	Phillipines	Other Asian Group	Rest of the World
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>10,572</b>	<b>8,060</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>232</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1,263	948	95	89	21	7	44	13	13	2	31
Tupapa-Maraerenga	451	384	27	3	1	1	8	6	16	-	5
Takuvaine	674	587	34	19	3	1	10	7	4	2	7
Tutakimoa-Teotue	270	214	17	5	1	2	10	9	5	3	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	905	751	53	37	3	1	19	14	13	6	8
Nikao-Panama	1,404	1,085	99	41	19	16	55	32	20	18	19
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,171	854	93	61	12	9	46	9	35	7	45
Akaoa-Betela	739	590	53	28	6	10	25	3	2	4	18
Murienua	730	555	55	18	10	3	48	8	11	8	14
Titikaveka	1,211	850	125	77	13	14	42	17	19	3	51
Ngatangia	785	537	103	66	10	15	11	10	15	3	15
Matavera	969	705	119	40	17	8	25	15	17	8	15
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,290</b>	<b>3,061</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
Aitutaki	1,771	1,598	89	15	6	10	25	4	2	12	10
Mangaia	562	543	9	4	1	3	-	-	-	1	1
Atiu	468	448	5	4	1	1	-	6	1	-	2
Mauke	300	288	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	1
Mitiaro	189	184	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
Palmerston	60	57	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	451	438	4	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Nassau	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	238	218	8	1	-	-	6	1	-	2	2
Rakahanga	77	75	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	213	198	4	-	-	-	1	8	-	1	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>14,974</b>	<b>12,180</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>249</b>

**Table 2.3 - Resident Population by Ethnicity and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Ethnicity									
		Cook Island Maori	Part Cook Island Maori	New Zealand European	New Zealand Maori	Australia	Fiji	Other Pacific Island Group	Phillipines	Other Asian Group	Rest of the World
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,278</b>	<b>3,998</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>138</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	650	485	46	49	8	4	25	7	6	1	19
Tupapa-Maraerenga	232	197	14	2	-	1	4	3	7	-	4
Takuvaine	343	295	17	11	1	1	6	5	1	1	5
Tutakimoo-Teotue	131	102	11	4	-	1	5	4	3	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	451	375	29	21	2	-	7	7	3	4	3
Nikao-Panama	676	517	44	22	8	11	30	17	8	10	9
Ruaau-Arerenga	587	408	55	32	4	4	25	5	18	3	33
Akooa-Betela	363	297	17	13	2	3	13	1	1	3	13
Murienua	373	288	34	10	4	-	20	3	4	4	6
Titikaveka	587	404	62	46	7	7	19	9	5	-	28
Ngatangia	389	270	46	38	3	8	6	3	5	1	9
Matavera	496	360	61	23	6	5	11	9	10	3	8
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>1,513</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>
Aitutaki	868	773	45	9	4	7	16	1	-	6	7
Mangaia	283	273	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Atiu	228	218	3	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
Mauke	155	150	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Mitiaro	101	99	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
Palmerston	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	221	214	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Nassau	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	135	121	5	1	-	-	3	1	-	2	2
Rakahanga	38	36	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	119	111	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,490</b>	<b>6,057</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>151</b>

**Table 2.3 - Resident Population by Ethnicity and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Ethnicity									
		Cook Island Maori	Part Cook Island Maori	New Zealand European	New Zealand Maori	Australia	Fiji	Other Pacific Island Group	Phillipines	Other Asian Group	Rest of the World
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,294</b>	<b>4,062</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>94</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	613	463	49	40	13	3	19	6	7	1	12
Tupapa-Maraerenga	219	187	13	1	1	-	4	3	9	-	1
Takuvaine	331	292	17	8	2	-	4	2	3	1	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	139	112	6	1	1	1	5	5	2	3	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	454	376	24	16	1	1	12	7	10	2	5
Nikao-Panama	728	568	55	19	11	5	25	15	12	8	10
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	446	38	29	8	5	21	4	17	4	12
Akaoa-Betela	376	293	36	15	4	7	12	2	1	1	5
Murienua	357	267	21	8	6	3	28	5	7	4	8
Titikaveka	624	446	63	31	6	7	23	8	14	3	23
Ngatangia	396	267	57	28	7	7	5	7	10	2	6
Matavera	473	345	58	17	11	3	14	6	7	5	7
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>1,548</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
Aitutaki	903	825	44	6	2	3	9	3	2	6	3
Mangaia	279	270	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Atiu	240	230	2	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	1
Mauke	145	138	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Mitiaro	88	85	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	32	29	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	230	224	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Nassau	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	103	97	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	94	87	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,484</b>	<b>6,123</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>98</b>

**Table 2.4 - Resident Population by Religious Affiliation and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Religious Affiliation								
		No Religion	Cook Islands Christian Church	Roman Catholic	Seventh Day Adventist	Church of Latter days Saints	Assemblies of God	Apostolic Church	Other Religion	Objected to the Question or Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>10,572</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>4,902</b>	<b>1,870</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>264</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1,263	109	572	195	95	54	54	47	115	22
Tupapa-Maraerenga	451	18	279	68	23	20	19	9	13	2
Takuvaine	674	31	363	118	50	24	18	4	45	21
Tutakimoa-Teotue	270	18	107	99	10	19	7	-	4	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	905	49	440	225	34	33	33	5	58	28
Nikao-Panama	1,404	91	687	308	57	33	54	24	133	17
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,171	76	551	235	45	59	48	19	88	50
Akaoa-Betela	739	51	385	78	38	47	19	7	98	16
Murienua	730	41	353	106	70	47	15	9	67	22
Titikaveka	1,211	117	424	137	231	39	130	37	81	15
Ngatangia	785	92	335	85	43	51	46	4	85	44
Matavera	969	76	406	216	31	47	34	22	116	21
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,290</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,682</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>51</b>
Aitutaki	1,771	46	862	113	303	110	11	61	233	32
Mangaia	562	6	361	17	9	58	43	25	30	13
Atiu	468	2	220	116	58	1	14	34	20	3
Mauke	300	3	111	170	10	3	1	-	1	1
Mitiaro	189	5	128	49	-	1	4	-	-	2
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>
Palmerston	60	-	55	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
Pukapuka	451	2	340	69	29	5	1	3	-	2
Nassau	73	-	20	32	21	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	238	5	112	77	24	-	6	-	10	4
Rakahanga	77	2	63	1	9	1	-	-	1	-
Penrhyn	213	1	182	26	-	-	-	-	3	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>14,974</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>7,356</b>	<b>2,540</b>	<b>1,190</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>323</b>

**Table 2.4 - Resident Population by Religious Affiliation and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Religious Affiliation								
		No Religion	Cook Islands Christian Church	Roman Catholic	Seventh Day Adventist	Church of Latter days Saints	Assemblies of God	Apostolic Church	Other Religion	Objected to the Question or Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,278</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>151</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	650	57	303	95	45	28	29	23	55	15
Tupapa-Maraerenga	232	11	147	32	11	12	7	4	6	2
Takuvaine	343	18	192	55	26	8	10	3	18	13
Tutakimoa-Teotue	131	10	53	46	5	9	3	-	2	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	451	27	219	105	20	19	15	2	25	19
Nikao-Panama	676	45	334	144	23	16	26	10	69	9
Ruaau-Arerenga	587	43	277	117	21	28	23	7	42	29
Akaoa-Betela	363	27	195	36	17	22	6	3	49	8
Murienua	373	24	186	58	35	23	2	5	29	11
Titikaveka	587	60	203	69	119	17	57	13	40	9
Ngatangia	389	52	169	42	20	25	24	2	36	19
Matavera	496	41	211	114	14	25	16	12	49	14
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>28</b>
Aitutaki	868	27	419	61	149	47	5	32	112	16
Mangaia	283	6	179	8	5	28	26	10	13	8
Atiu	228	1	117	53	24	1	5	18	7	2
Mauke	155	3	60	87	3	2	-	-	-	-
Mitiaro	101	3	69	25	-	-	2	-	-	2
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
Palmerston	28	-	27	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	221	-	167	35	12	3	1	2	-	1
Nassau	36	-	10	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	135	3	66	45	13	-	3	-	4	1
Rakahanga	38	2	31	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
Penrhyn	119	1	99	17	-	-	-	-	2	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,490</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>3,733</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>181</b>

**Table 2.4 - Resident Population by Religious Affiliation and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Religious Affiliation								
		No Religion	Cook Islands Christian Church	Roman Catholic	Seventh Day Adventist	Church of Latter days Saints	Assemblies of God	Apostolic Church	Other Religion	Objected to the Question or Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,294</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>2,413</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>113</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	613	52	269	100	50	26	25	24	60	7
Tupapa-Maraerenga	219	7	132	36	12	8	12	5	7	-
Takuvaine	331	13	171	63	24	16	8	1	27	8
Tutakimoa-Teotue	139	8	54	53	5	10	4	-	2	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	454	22	221	120	14	14	18	3	33	9
Nikao-Panama	728	46	353	164	34	17	28	14	64	8
Ruaau-Arerenga	584	33	274	118	24	31	25	12	46	21
Akaoa-Betela	376	24	190	42	21	25	13	4	49	8
Murienua	357	17	167	48	35	24	13	4	38	11
Titikaveka	624	57	221	68	112	22	73	24	41	6
Ngatangia	396	40	166	43	23	26	22	2	49	25
Matavera	473	35	195	102	17	22	18	10	67	7
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>23</b>
Aitutaki	903	19	443	52	154	63	6	29	121	16
Mangaia	279	-	182	9	4	30	17	15	17	5
Atiu	240	1	103	63	34	-	9	16	13	1
Mauke	145	-	51	83	7	1	1	-	1	1
Mitiaro	88	2	59	24	-	1	2	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>
Palmerston	32	-	28	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
Pukapuka	230	2	173	34	17	2	-	1	-	1
Nassau	37	-	10	19	8	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	103	2	46	32	11	-	3	-	6	3
Rakahanga	39	-	32	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	94	-	83	9	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,484</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>3,623</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>142</b>

**Table 2.5 - Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Marital Status and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Marital Status						
		Never Married	Legally Married	Widow or Widower	Separated	Divorced	De Facto	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>7,703</b>	<b>2,646</b>	<b>3,321</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>13</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	906	281	389	40	20	26	149	1
Tupapa-Maraerenga	325	130	115	17	9	6	48	-
Takuvaine	482	182	183	30	11	9	67	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	197	77	79	5	4	5	27	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	674	229	269	41	8	8	119	-
Nikao-Panama	1,003	348	447	41	14	20	132	1
Ruaau-Arerenga	893	316	387	32	9	19	130	-
Akaoa-Betela	516	172	218	28	7	16	74	1
Murienua	554	201	246	31	7	8	60	1
Titikaveka	897	283	427	47	21	22	96	1
Ngatangia	588	197	260	26	12	16	69	8
Matavera	668	230	301	28	5	10	94	-
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>18</b>
Aitutaki	1,212	376	612	69	12	20	110	13
Mangaia	376	104	200	33	-	1	38	-
Atiu	316	92	161	27	9	3	20	4
Mauke	221	72	110	20	1	2	16	-
Mitiaro	129	48	60	12	2	1	5	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>4</b>
Palmerston	35	13	12	3	-	1	6	-
Pukapuka	261	86	128	16	-	1	26	4
Nassau	38	19	14	1	1	1	2	-
Manihiki	167	51	75	9	4	2	26	-
Rakahanga	59	30	23	2	-	2	2	-
Penrhyn	125	45	66	6	-	1	7	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>3,582</b>	<b>4,782</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1,323</b>	<b>35</b>

**Table 2.5 - Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Marital Status and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Marital Status						
		Never Married	Legally Married	Widow or Widower	Separated	Divorced	De Facto	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,807</b>	<b>1,358</b>	<b>1,682</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>4</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	466	155	198	12	12	13	76	-
Tupapa-Maraerenga	165	71	57	6	4	3	24	-
Takuvaine	235	91	95	4	7	5	33	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	96	40	39	-	1	2	14	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	329	118	131	14	5	3	58	-
Nikao-Panama	484	167	224	11	4	10	68	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	448	169	198	4	5	8	64	-
Akaoa-Betela	252	86	115	7	3	6	35	-
Murienua	277	105	126	12	1	3	29	1
Titikaveka	429	135	217	10	8	11	48	-
Ngatangia	295	103	132	10	5	5	37	3
Matavera	331	118	150	9	2	4	48	-
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>9</b>
Aitutaki	584	192	303	16	4	10	53	6
Mangaia	182	47	102	11	-	1	21	-
Atiu	154	49	81	7	3	1	11	2
Mauke	108	36	57	4	-	2	9	-
Mitiaro	70	33	29	3	1	-	3	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>
Palmerston	17	8	6	-	-	1	2	-
Pukapuka	137	47	68	4	-	1	14	3
Nassau	18	8	7	-	-	1	2	-
Manihiki	92	30	41	4	4	-	13	-
Rakahanga	32	17	12	-	-	2	1	-
Penrhyn	69	32	32	2	-	-	3	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>2,420</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>16</b>



**Table 2.5 - Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Marital Status and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Marital Status						
		Never Married	Legally Married	Widow or Widower	Separated	Divorced	De Facto	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,896</b>	<b>1,288</b>	<b>1,639</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>9</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	440	126	191	28	8	13	73	1
Tupapa-Maraerenga	160	59	58	11	5	3	24	-
Takuvaine	247	91	88	26	4	4	34	-
Tutakimoo-Teotue	101	37	40	5	3	3	13	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	345	111	138	27	3	5	61	-
Nikao-Panama	519	181	223	30	10	10	64	1
Ruaau-Arerenga	445	147	189	28	4	11	66	-
Akooa-Betela	264	86	103	21	4	10	39	1
Murienua	277	96	120	19	6	5	31	-
Titikaveka	468	148	210	37	13	11	48	1
Ngatangiaa	293	94	128	16	7	11	32	5
Matavera	337	112	151	19	3	6	46	-
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>9</b>
Aitutaki	628	184	309	53	8	10	57	7
Mangaia	194	57	98	22	-	-	17	-
Atiu	162	43	80	20	6	2	9	2
Mauke	113	36	53	16	1	-	7	-
Mitiaro	59	15	31	9	1	1	2	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>
Palmerston	18	5	6	3	-	-	4	-
Pukapuka	124	39	60	12	-	-	12	1
Nassau	20	11	7	1	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	75	21	34	5	-	2	13	-
Rakahanga	27	13	11	2	-	-	1	-
Penrhyn	56	13	34	4	-	1	4	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>2,362</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>19</b>

**Table 2.6 - Resident Population with Health Problems lasting 6 months or more by Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Health Problem lasting 6 months or more								
	Seeing	Hearing	Walking	Using Hands	Learning or Concentrating	Communicating with others	Socialising	Ciguterra	No difficulty or Too Young to detect
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>8,422</b>	<b>601</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	32	16	44	21	18	20	14	1,033	57
Tupapa-Maraerenga	9	5	13	3	3	2	1	403	11
Takuvaine	21	10	37	11	16	10	11	526	36
Tutakimoa-Teotue	10	4	12	5	7	9	6	186	25
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	36	8	30	4	13	7	8	810	76
Nikao-Panama	51	6	31	8	11	11	11	1,102	65
Ruaau-Arerenga	29	12	37	6	16	6	14	1,091	48
Akooa-Betela	18	8	21	3	10	6	10	560	32
Murienua	32	10	26	9	11	5	8	519	47
Titikaveka	50	17	61	19	21	23	20	932	91
Ngatangia	24	7	31	12	9	12	11	526	63
Matavera	19	11	39	14	10	11	9	734	50
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2,077</b>	<b>203</b>
Aitutaki	67	39	61	24	42	22	18	1,105	161
Mangaia	19	8	30	9	16	7	5	428	-
Atiu	12	6	37	2	14	11	10	274	33
Mauke	13	2	19	2	5	6	7	173	6
Mitiaro	2	3	18	6	7	7	9	97	3
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>4</b>
Palmerston	2	1	3	-	1	1	1	36	-
Pukapuka	10	9	6	7	10	8	6	427	-
Nassau	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	67	-
Manihiki	22	11	21	6	10	8	4	182	4
Rakahanga	-	1	6	3	-	1	-	68	-
Penrhyn	2	-	1	2	1	1	1	207	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>11,486</b>	<b>808</b>

**Table 2.6 - Resident Population with Health Problems lasting 6 months or more by Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Health Problem lasting 6 months or more								
	Seeing	Hearing	Walking	Using Hands	Learning or Concentrating	Communicating with others	Socialising	Ciguterra	No difficulty or Too Young to detect
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>4,153</b>	<b>364</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	21	10	29	11	10	12	8	517	36
Tupapa-Maraerenga	4	2	9	1	1	1	1	210	5
Takuvaine	7	6	21	5	9	5	6	266	20
Tutakimoo-Teotue	4	2	6	3	3	4	2	88	16
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	15	4	19	1	6	1	2	406	44
Nikao-Panama	29	3	22	8	8	7	5	517	45
Ruaau-Arerenga	10	6	23	5	9	5	12	546	23
Akooa-Betela	11	5	10	2	4	3	6	269	20
Murienua	17	8	15	5	6	4	5	251	31
Titikaveka	24	9	31	10	12	13	11	446	53
Ngatangia	15	4	15	6	3	6	8	258	36
Matavera	7	7	19	8	6	7	6	379	35
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>110</b>
Aitutaki	29	20	24	5	16	10	6	546	81
Mangaia	8	6	15	4	6	3	1	220	-
Atiu	5	3	19	1	7	7	4	122	22
Mauke	8	-	13	1	3	2	4	88	5
Mitiaro	1	1	10	4	5	4	6	50	2
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>3</b>
Palmerston	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	16	-
Pukapuka	5	5	3	4	6	6	2	206	-
Nassau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-
Manihiki	9	5	12	3	5	2	1	103	3
Rakahanga	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	34	-
Penrhyn	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	117	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>5,689</b>	<b>477</b>

**Table 2.6 - Resident Population with Health Problems lasting 6 months or more by Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Health Problem lasting 6 months or more								
	Seeing	Hearing	Walking	Using Hands	Learning or Concentrating	Communicating with others	Socialising	Ciguterra	No difficulty or Too Young to detect
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>4,269</b>	<b>237</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	11	6	15	10	8	8	6	516	21
Tupapa-Maraerenga	5	3	4	2	2	1	-	193	6
Takuvaine	14	4	16	6	7	5	5	260	16
Tutakimoa-Teotue	6	2	6	2	4	5	4	98	9
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	21	4	11	3	7	6	6	404	32
Nikao-Panama	22	3	9	-	3	4	6	585	20
Ruaau-Arerenga	19	6	14	1	7	1	2	545	25
Akaoo-Betela	7	3	11	1	6	3	4	291	12
Murienua	15	2	11	4	5	1	3	268	16
Titikaveka	26	8	30	9	9	10	9	486	38
Ngatangia	9	3	16	6	6	6	3	268	27
Matavera	12	4	20	6	4	4	3	355	15
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>93</b>
Aitutaki	38	19	37	19	26	12	12	559	80
Mangaia	11	2	15	5	10	4	4	208	-
Atiu	7	3	18	1	7	4	6	152	11
Mauke	5	2	6	1	2	4	3	85	1
Mitiaro	1	2	8	2	2	3	3	47	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>1</b>
Palmerston	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	-
Pukapuka	5	4	3	3	4	2	4	221	-
Nassau	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	33	-
Manihiki	13	6	9	3	5	6	3	79	1
Rakahanga	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	34	-
Penrhyn	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	90	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>5,797</b>	<b>331</b>

**Table 3.1 - Resident Population ages 5 to 24 Years still attending school by Type of School - Both Sex**

Location	TOTAL	Type of School		
		Public	Private Independent	Private Church
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>594</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	320	242	9	69
Tupapa-Maraerenga	117	109	2	6
Takuvaine	181	142	6	33
Tutakimoa-Teotue	62	28	2	32
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	212	136	5	71
Nikao-Panama	378	279	15	84
Ruaau-Arerenga	265	191	13	61
Akooa-Betela	199	168	7	24
Murienua	156	127	5	24
Titikaveka	293	165	22	106
Ngatangiiia	185	120	25	40
Matavera	257	210	3	44
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>47</b>
Aitutaki	488	441	-	47
Mangaia	196	196	-	-
Atiu	140	140	-	-
Mauke	78	78	-	-
Mitiaro	58	58	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	30	30	-	-
Pukapuka	170	170	-	-
Nassau	38	38	-	-
Manihiki	53	53	-	-
Rakahanga	12	12	-	-
Penrhyn	65	65	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,953</b>	<b>3,198</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>641</b>

**Table 3.1 - Resident Population ages 5 to 24 Years still attending school by Type of School - Male**

Location	TOTAL	Type of School		
		Public	Private Independent	Private Church
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>297</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	167	129	5	33
Tupapa-Maraerenga	62	58	1	3
Takuvaine	97	77	4	16
Tutakimoo-Teotue	30	17	1	12
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	113	70	4	39
Nikao-Panama	172	122	7	43
Ruaau-Arerenga	136	95	10	31
Akooa-Betela	98	80	5	13
Murienua	78	66	4	8
Titikaveka	151	81	9	61
Ngatangia	90	57	17	16
Matavera	135	111	2	22
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28</b>
Aitutaki	247	219	-	28
Mangaia	103	103	-	-
Atiu	71	71	-	-
Mauke	45	45	-	-
Mitiaro	29	29	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	14	14	-	-
Pukapuka	78	78	-	-
Nassau	20	20	-	-
Manihiki	32	32	-	-
Rakahanga	3	3	-	-
Penrhyn	37	37	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,008</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>325</b>

**Table 3.1 - Resident Population ages 5 to 24 Years still attending school by Type of School - Female**

Location	TOTAL	Type of School		
		Public	Private Independent	Private Church
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>297</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	153	113	4	36
Tupapa-Maraerenga	55	51	1	3
Takuvaine	84	65	2	17
Tutakimoa-Teotue	32	11	1	20
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	99	66	1	32
Nikao-Panama	206	157	8	41
Ruaau-Arerenga	129	96	3	30
Akooa-Betela	101	88	2	11
Murienua	78	61	1	16
Titikaveka	142	84	13	45
Ngatangia	95	63	8	24
Matavera	122	99	1	22
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19</b>
Aitutaki	241	222	-	19
Mangaia	93	93	-	-
Atiu	69	69	-	-
Mauke	33	33	-	-
Mitiaro	29	29	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	16	16	-	-
Pukapuka	92	92	-	-
Nassau	18	18	-	-
Manihiki	21	21	-	-
Rakahanga	9	9	-	-
Penrhyn	28	28	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,584</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>316</b>

**Table 3.2 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Place of Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	No schooling completed	Pre-School	Not Stated	Primary School						Secondary School						
					Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Form 6	Form 7
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>9,570</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>2,394</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>1,359</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1,132	2	12	14	17	28	28	25	26	45	25	46	66	111	261	251	175
Tupapa-Maraerenga	409	-	6	1	9	14	9	6	9	19	9	44	23	39	115	50	56
Takuvaine	613	2	13	9	14	14	11	28	8	34	14	43	44	64	171	85	59
Tutakimoo-Teotue	239	12	6	5	5	6	4	3	7	6	5	14	10	15	63	46	32
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	815	9	23	3	8	14	18	29	20	29	17	56	47	75	227	127	113
Nikao-Panama	1,270	39	21	4	22	35	27	29	28	46	28	60	73	100	342	226	190
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,075	15	20	2	26	20	17	20	20	33	19	90	72	96	233	225	167
Akaoa-Betela	667	5	11	1	14	20	21	9	18	20	17	58	52	77	149	117	78
Murienua	660	40	10	7	15	15	16	11	16	23	15	38	36	51	174	104	89
Titikaveka	1,096	51	17	9	21	28	22	29	22	49	21	61	45	72	266	213	170
Ngatangia	724	26	17	19	9	15	9	17	18	43	8	34	39	59	193	123	95
Matavera	870	37	11	8	29	25	19	29	18	34	20	53	45	73	200	134	135
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>126</b>
Aitutaki	1,579	140	37	42	45	35	46	41	42	58	37	107	93	266	330	175	85
Mangaia	512	8	7	2	19	11	18	14	24	30	26	44	43	95	107	54	10
Atiu	413	14	7	2	9	9	12	8	14	18	18	43	53	51	104	32	19
Mauke	279	8	8	1	6	3	3	4	8	15	19	33	26	29	78	29	9
Mitiaro	169	11	9	4	3	1	3	6	3	8	5	21	20	26	39	7	3
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>
Palmerston	58	-	2	-	1	2	2	6	5	13	1	7	6	6	4	2	1
Pukapuka	390	10	6	2	15	16	15	16	15	20	12	26	18	64	143	9	3
Nassau	64	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	10	9	3	5	4	5	20	1	1
Manihiki	209	9	1	-	4	2	2	7	7	10	10	19	17	42	54	18	7
Rakahanga	69	5	2	-	1	1	1	2	-	7	3	4	5	14	14	2	8
Penrhyn	181	16	4	1	7	10	14	8	5	11	4	15	9	12	50	3	12
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>13,493</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>3,337</b>	<b>2,033</b>	<b>1,517</b>



**Table 3.2 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Place of Residence - Male**

Location	Total	No schooling completed	Pre-School	Not Stated	Primary School						Secondary Level						
					Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Form 6	Form 7
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>4,774</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>624</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	582	-	5	6	8	18	13	15	13	25	10	26	32	66	128	126	91
Tupapa-Maraerenga	211	-	3	-	4	9	3	3	6	10	5	25	16	18	59	26	24
Takuvaine	310	-	7	6	6	8	4	16	6	18	7	19	24	40	84	37	28
Tutakimoa-Teotue	116	5	3	2	5	3	-	2	4	3	2	6	7	9	30	16	19
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	407	6	16	1	3	5	12	16	10	10	13	26	28	39	117	59	46
Nikao-Panama	612	18	6	3	12	10	18	14	10	25	16	32	42	45	171	101	89
Ruaau-Arerenga	545	8	9	1	16	7	13	10	11	17	9	49	46	52	120	98	79
Akooa-Betela	327	3	5	1	8	11	9	2	12	7	10	23	28	46	68	55	39
Murienua	328	18	5	5	8	7	10	3	9	12	10	20	21	24	86	49	41
Titikaveka	535	21	8	3	13	17	9	13	8	27	11	29	28	45	129	95	79
Ngatangia	359	15	9	9	6	7	4	10	8	15	3	15	22	35	104	60	37
Matavera	442	22	7	4	13	17	12	14	9	22	13	30	23	37	107	60	52
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>58</b>
Aitutaki	766	71	23	15	24	16	23	20	20	32	19	57	48	136	152	70	40
Mangaia	255	3	6	2	10	4	7	10	13	12	11	19	25	50	59	19	5
Atiu	205	5	4	2	4	6	6	7	4	7	11	24	32	25	46	13	9
Mauke	141	5	6	-	2	3	2	1	3	9	9	17	14	19	36	11	4
Mitiaro	92	9	4	2	2	-	3	2	-	5	3	11	10	16	23	2	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
Palmerston	28	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	8	1	4	3	3	2	-	-
Pukapuka	194	6	1	1	5	9	4	5	9	12	6	12	7	34	77	4	2
Nassau	33	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	8	3	1	2	1	3	9	1	1
Manihiki	119	2	1	-	3	2	-	5	4	6	7	15	12	23	24	11	4
Rakahanga	34	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	3	9	7	2	2
Penrhyn	101	7	3	-	4	6	8	5	2	7	3	10	6	8	23	1	8
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,742</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>1,661</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>699</b>

**Table 3.2 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Place of Residence - Female**

Location	Total	No schooling complete	Pre-School	Not Stated	Primary School						Secondary Level						
					Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Form 6	Form 7
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>4,796</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>1,191</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>735</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	550	2	7	8	9	10	15	10	13	20	15	20	34	45	133	125	84
Tupapa-Maraerenga	198	-	3	1	5	5	6	3	3	9	4	19	7	21	56	24	32
Takuvaine	303	2	6	3	8	6	7	12	2	16	7	24	20	24	87	48	31
Tutakimoa-Teotue	123	7	3	3	-	3	4	1	3	3	3	8	3	6	33	30	13
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	408	3	7	2	5	9	6	13	10	19	4	30	19	36	110	68	67
Nikao-Panama	658	21	15	1	10	25	9	15	18	21	12	28	31	55	171	125	101
Ruaau-Arerenga	530	7	11	1	10	13	4	10	9	16	10	41	26	44	113	127	88
Akaoo-Betela	340	2	6	-	6	9	12	7	6	13	7	35	24	31	81	62	39
Murienua	332	22	5	2	7	8	6	8	7	11	5	18	15	27	88	55	48
Titikaveka	561	30	9	6	8	11	13	16	14	22	10	32	17	27	137	118	91
Ngatangiia	365	11	8	10	3	8	5	7	10	28	5	19	17	24	89	63	58
Matavera	428	15	4	4	16	8	7	15	9	12	7	23	22	36	93	74	83
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>68</b>
Aitutaki	813	69	14	27	21	19	23	21	22	26	18	50	45	130	178	105	45
Mangaia	257	5	1	-	9	7	11	4	11	18	15	25	18	45	48	35	5
Atiu	208	9	3	-	5	3	6	1	10	11	7	19	21	26	58	19	10
Mauke	138	3	2	1	4	-	1	3	5	6	10	16	12	10	42	18	5
Mitiaro	77	2	5	2	1	1	-	4	3	3	2	10	10	10	16	5	3
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>
Palmerston	30	-	2	-	-	1	2	4	2	5	-	3	3	3	2	2	1
Pukapuka	196	4	5	1	10	7	11	11	6	8	6	14	11	30	66	5	1
Nassau	31	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	2	3	3	2	11	-	-
Manihiki	90	7	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	4	3	4	5	19	30	7	3
Rakahanga	35	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	1	3	2	5	7	-	6
Penrhyn	80	9	1	1	3	4	6	3	3	4	1	5	3	4	27	2	4
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,751</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>818</b>

**Table 3.3 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Age Group - Both Sex**

Age Group	Total	No schooling complete	Pre-School	Not Stated	Primary School						Secondary School						
					Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Form 6	Form 7
05-9	1,443	8	251	-	283	279	286	245	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14	1,408	-	-	-	12	22	13	49	203	324	199	255	238	72	21	-	-
15-19	1,283	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	13	33	88	256	460	244	178
20-24	1,016	1	-	14	-	-	1	-	2	18	4	25	61	119	270	233	268
25-29	944	42	-	13	-	1	1	2	4	11	4	28	28	90	280	221	219
30-34	855	32	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	7	5	16	40	79	292	200	173
35-39	969	24	-	22	-	-	-	1	1	8	9	34	48	89	358	223	152
40-44	1,063	48	-	9	-	1	1	1	5	11	7	37	45	107	421	212	158
45-49	1,070	57	-	9	1	3	-	-	4	11	8	39	54	141	378	253	112
50-54	844	43	-	7	-	3	1	2	-	15	7	43	41	138	315	148	81
55-59	676	32	-	12	-	3	2	6	-	21	5	55	40	144	200	105	51
60-64	580	29	-	9	-	4	3	5	4	17	13	59	34	90	157	105	51
65-69	185	29	-	13	1	-	-	8	5	25	14	48	10	8	11	4	9
70-74	490	40	-	4	1	7	3	2	7	29	13	74	60	68	98	49	35
75-79	418	40	-	10	2	4	3	14	7	42	23	102	43	29	57	28	14
>79	249	32	-	5	-	-	3	11	7	35	12	73	16	12	19	8	16
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>13,493</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>3,337</b>	<b>2,033</b>	<b>1,517</b>

**Table 3.3 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Age Group - Male**

Age Group	Total	No schooling completed	Pre-School	Not Stated	Primary School						Secondary Level						
					Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Form 6	Form 7
05-9	723	3	131	-	151	142	143	120	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14	749	-	-	-	8	12	6	31	120	166	109	126	127	37	7	-	-
15-19	686	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	12	27	55	147	255	107	75
20-24	504	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	11	2	18	39	75	143	105	103
25-29	451	19	-	8	-	1	1	2	2	7	3	16	18	52	138	96	88
30-34	393	24	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	11	20	42	133	76	75
35-39	448	13	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	6	5	19	25	52	161	88	68
40-44	521	24	-	4	-	1	-	1	2	9	2	20	34	56	203	91	74
45-49	542	31	-	5	-	2	-	-	1	5	3	24	40	86	165	120	60
50-54	432	19	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	8	6	21	22	65	172	70	44
55-59	342	17	-	5	-	2	2	4	-	12	1	30	18	77	101	46	27
60-64	310	15	-	4	-	2	1	1	2	10	9	34	18	38	79	63	34
65-69	79	14	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	10	5	21	7	2	5	2	5
70-74	244	16	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	10	6	32	30	33	57	30	24
75-79	204	21	-	7	-	4	1	7	3	18	11	42	17	14	33	15	11
>79	114	11	-	2	-	-	2	4	3	15	5	31	8	6	9	7	11
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,742</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>1,661</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>699</b>

**Table 3.3 - Resident Population 5 Years and Over by Highest Educational Level Completed and Age Group - Female**

Age Group	Total	No schooling completed	Pre-School	Not Stated	Primary School						Secondary Level						
					Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Form 6	Form 7
05-9	720	5	120	-	132	137	143	125	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14	659	-	-	-	4	10	7	18	83	158	90	129	111	35	14	-	-
15-19	597	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	33	109	205	137	103
20-24	512	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	7	22	44	127	128	165
25-29	493	23	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	12	10	38	142	125	131
30-34	462	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	5	20	37	159	124	98
35-39	521	11	-	12	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	15	23	37	197	135	84
40-44	542	24	-	5	-	-	1	-	3	2	5	17	11	51	218	121	84
45-49	528	26	-	4	1	1	-	-	3	6	5	15	14	55	213	133	52
50-54	412	24	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	7	1	22	19	73	143	78	37
55-59	334	15	-	7	-	1	-	2	-	9	4	25	22	67	99	59	24
60-64	270	14	-	5	-	2	2	4	2	7	4	25	16	52	78	42	17
65-69	106	15	-	9	1	-	-	6	3	15	9	27	3	6	6	2	4
70-74	246	24	-	3	1	6	1	1	6	19	7	42	30	35	41	19	11
75-79	214	19	-	3	2	-	2	7	4	24	12	60	26	15	24	13	3
>79	135	21	-	3	-	-	1	7	4	20	7	42	8	6	10	1	5
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,751</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>818</b>

**Table 3.4 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Usual Place of Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	None	Not Stated	Secondary School Qualification					
				Cook Island School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award NCEA L3	Leaving Certificate	Other Secondary Qualification
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>7,703</b>	<b>2,720</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	906	235	3	106	194	223	143	-	2
Tupapa-Maraerenga	325	100	1	53	75	53	43	-	-
Takuvaine	482	197	3	57	115	76	33	-	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	197	63	4	20	51	28	30	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	674	227	4	89	133	132	86	-	3
Nikao-Panama	1,003	293	9	98	253	212	123	-	15
Ruaau-Arerenga	893	360	2	69	183	151	121	-	7
Akaoo-Betela	516	211	1	65	88	92	59	-	-
Murienua	554	238	5	41	104	96	65	1	4
Titikaveka	897	303	9	77	188	179	131	3	7
Ngatangiiia	588	236	9	52	111	106	64	-	10
Matavera	668	257	2	46	136	128	93	1	5
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>
Aitutaki	1,212	711	20	127	191	105	52	-	6
Mangaia	376	238	-	40	55	34	9	-	-
Atiu	316	176	-	40	72	15	12	-	1
Mauke	221	119	1	38	41	16	6	-	-
Mitiaro	129	92	-	11	15	5	5	-	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	35	28	-	3	1	2	1	-	-
Pukapuka	261	182	1	56	12	6	3	1	-
Nassau	38	17	-	17	2	1	1	-	-
Manihiki	167	111	-	20	20	11	5	-	-
Rakahanga	59	39	-	7	3	3	7	-	-
Penrhyn	125	69	-	33	15	2	6	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>4,502</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>63</b>

**Table 3.4 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Usual Place of Residence - Male**

Location	Total	None	Not Stated	Secondary School Qualification					
				Cook Island School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award NCEA L3	Leaving Certificate	Other Secondary Qualification
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,807</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	466	127	-	57	103	105	74	-	-
Tupapa-Maraerenga	165	54	1	29	37	26	18	-	-
Takuvaine	235	103	1	24	57	35	14	-	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	96	36	1	7	26	9	17	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	329	111	2	53	66	61	35	-	1
Nikao-Panama	484	149	4	52	115	97	56	-	11
Ruaau-Arerenga	448	197	1	32	88	65	63	-	2
Akaoa-Betela	252	115	-	30	39	44	24	-	-
Murienua	277	127	4	18	52	46	27	1	2
Titikaveka	429	154	4	36	84	80	67	1	3
Ngatangia	295	133	4	27	59	43	25	-	4
Matavera	331	145	1	23	66	53	38	1	4
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>
Aitutaki	584	367	10	57	80	43	25	-	2
Mangaia	182	120	-	19	24	16	3	-	-
Atiu	154	92	-	19	29	8	5	-	1
Mauke	108	63	1	19	16	5	4	-	-
Mitiaro	70	48	-	7	9	2	3	-	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	17	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	137	94	1	31	4	3	3	1	-
Nassau	18	7	-	8	1	1	1	-	-
Manihiki	92	63	-	10	8	9	2	-	-
Rakahanga	32	23	-	5	-	2	2	-	-
Penrhyn	69	41	-	15	9	1	3	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>2,384</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>

**Table 3.4 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Usual Place of Residence - Female**

Location	Total	None	Not Stated	Secondary School Qualification					
				Cook Island School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Higher Leaving Certificate	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	Leaving Certificate	Other Secondary Qualification
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,896</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	440	108	3	49	91	118	69	-	2
Tupapa-Maraerenga	160	46	-	24	38	27	25	-	-
Takuvaine	247	94	2	33	58	41	19	-	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	101	27	3	13	25	19	13	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	345	116	2	36	67	71	51	-	2
Nikao-Panama	519	144	5	46	138	115	67	-	4
Ruaau-Arerenga	445	163	1	37	95	86	58	-	5
Akooa-Betela	264	96	1	35	49	48	35	-	-
Murienua	277	111	1	23	52	50	38	-	2
Titikaveka	468	149	5	41	104	99	64	2	4
Ngatangia	293	103	5	25	52	63	39	-	6
Matavera	337	112	1	23	70	75	55	-	1
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>
Aitutaki	628	344	10	70	111	62	27	-	4
Mangaia	194	118	-	21	31	18	6	-	-
Atiu	162	84	-	21	43	7	7	-	-
Mauke	113	56	-	19	25	11	2	-	-
Mitiaro	59	44	-	4	6	3	2	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	18	13	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
Pukapuka	124	88	-	25	8	3	-	-	-
Nassau	20	10	-	9	1	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	75	48	-	10	12	2	3	-	-
Rakahanga	27	16	-	2	3	1	5	-	-
Penrhyn	56	28	-	18	6	1	3	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>2,118</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>



**Table 3.5 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Age Group - Both Sex**

Age Group	Total	None	Not Stated	Secondary School Qualification					
				Cook Island School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award NCEA L3	Leaving Certificate	Other Secondary Qualification
15-19	1,283	545	-	65	342	214	116	-	1
20-24	1,016	344	6	80	179	235	166	-	6
25-29	944	287	2	106	195	194	151	2	7
30-34	855	236	10	130	189	156	132	1	1
35-39	969	285	6	134	220	196	120	2	6
40-44	1,063	346	6	170	234	165	133	-	9
45-49	1,070	384	8	150	238	186	100	-	4
50-54	844	368	10	140	152	120	52	-	2
55-59	676	338	4	80	122	78	41	1	12
60-64	580	322	3	51	94	73	36	-	1
65-69	490	332	7	29	50	36	29	-	7
70-74	418	342	5	18	27	14	11	-	1
75+	434	373	7	12	16	9	11	-	6
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>4,502</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>63</b>

**Table 3.5 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Age Group - Male**

Age Group	Total	None	Not Stated	Secondary School Qualification					
				Cook Island School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award NCEA L3	Leaving Certificate	Other Secondary Qualification
15-19	686	338	-	33	165	92	57	-	1
20-24	504	195	4	47	94	106	55	-	3
25-29	451	171	1	48	85	85	55	2	4
30-34	393	139	3	58	74	64	54	-	1
35-39	448	157	2	63	95	73	55	1	2
40-44	521	186	-	92	112	73	52	-	6
45-49	542	217	6	68	108	83	59	-	1
50-54	432	181	7	71	79	58	36	-	-
55-59	342	170	2	43	62	37	19	1	8
60-64	310	167	2	26	41	49	25	-	-
65-69	244	148	4	17	28	20	25	-	2
70-74	204	157	1	9	18	10	8	-	1
75+	193	158	3	5	11	4	9	-	3
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>2,384</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>

**Table 3.5 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Secondary School Qualification Gained and Age Group - Female**

Age Group	Total	None	Not Stated	Secondary School Qualification					
				Cook Island School Certificate	NZ School Certificate NCEA L1	Form 6 Certificate NCEA L2	NZ Bursary Award NCEA L3	Leaving Certificate	Other Secondary Qualification
15-19	597	207	-	32	177	122	59	-	-
20-24	512	149	2	33	85	129	111	-	3
25-29	493	116	1	58	110	109	96	-	3
30-34	462	97	7	72	115	92	78	1	-
35-39	521	128	4	71	125	123	65	1	4
40-44	542	160	6	78	122	92	81	-	3
45-49	528	167	2	82	130	103	41	-	3
50-54	412	187	3	69	73	62	16	-	2
55-59	334	168	2	37	60	41	22	-	4
60-64	270	155	1	25	53	24	11	-	1
65-69	246	184	3	12	22	16	4	-	5
70-74	214	185	4	9	9	4	3	-	-
75+	241	215	4	7	5	5	2	-	3
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>2,118</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>

**Table 3.6 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Trade and Vocational Qualification Gained and Usual Place of Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	None	Not Stated	Higher Educational Qualification						
				Trade and Business Certificate	Professional and Higher Certificate	Fellow members of professional societies	Certificate & Diplomas	Degrees incl Post Graduates	Masters and Doctorates	Other Vocational Qualification
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>7,703</b>	<b>5,660</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>108</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	906	638	2	31	7	7	124	58	29	10
Tupapa-Maraerenga	325	241	1	8	-	3	44	19	6	3
Takuvaine	482	387	4	18	-	2	40	21	5	5
Tutakimooa-Teotue	197	140	2	7	1	-	25	12	4	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	674	505	2	32	-	4	87	22	13	9
Nikao-Panama	1,003	740	4	24	9	2	125	59	27	13
Ruaau-Arerenga	893	651	2	35	2	4	133	43	10	13
Akooa-Betela	516	390	1	28	1	2	55	22	8	9
Murienua	554	410	3	26	4	-	81	16	9	5
Titikaveka	897	629	11	32	6	7	97	78	20	17
Ngatangia	588	438	4	32	2	2	64	31	8	7
Matavera	668	491	6	23	3	3	76	36	19	11
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>1,914</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>40</b>
Aitutaki	1,212	1,058	3	15	-	10	71	28	3	24
Mangaia	376	313	1	9	-	12	33	4	1	3
Atiu	316	259	-	8	1	2	35	3	5	3
Mauke	221	182	-	8	-	2	20	3	1	5
Mitiaro	129	102	-	4	1	2	14	1	-	5
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	35	29	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-
Pukapuka	261	248	2	1	-	3	5	1	1	-
Nassau	38	37	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	167	123	-	15	-	5	21	3	-	-
Rakahanga	59	54	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-
Penrhyn	125	118	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>8,183</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>148</b>

**Table 3.6 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Trade and Vocational Qualification Gained and Usual Place of Residence - Male**

Location	Total	None	Not Stated	Higher Educational Qualification						
				Trade and Business Certificate	Professional and Higher Certificate	Fellow members of professional societies	Certificate & Diplomas	Degrees incl Post Graduates	Masters and Doctorates	Other Vocational Qualification
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,807</b>	<b>2,728</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>67</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	466	318	2	26	5	2	58	29	18	8
Tupapa-Maraerenga	165	116	-	8	-	2	28	8	2	1
Takuvaine	235	179	4	15	-	-	21	10	2	4
Tutakimooa-Teotue	96	65	1	7	1	-	13	3	3	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	329	242	-	26	-	-	36	12	8	5
Nikao-Panama	484	349	3	18	8	-	59	22	19	6
Ruaau-Arerenga	448	325	1	27	2	-	59	23	4	7
Akaoa-Betela	252	184	-	24	-	-	24	9	4	7
Murienua	277	202	2	21	4	-	31	7	6	4
Titikaveka	429	295	6	24	5	1	37	42	8	11
Ngatangia	295	215	2	24	2	-	29	14	5	4
Matavera	331	238	2	20	3	2	29	21	9	7
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>27</b>
Aitutaki	584	500	-	14	-	2	35	14	3	16
Mangaia	182	156	1	7	-	2	11	1	1	3
Atiu	154	127	-	5	1	-	15	1	3	2
Mauke	108	93	-	4	-	-	9	1	-	1
Mitiaro	70	53	-	4	1	-	7	-	-	5
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	17	14	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Pukapuka	137	131	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-
Nassau	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	92	65	-	11	-	1	12	3	-	-
Rakahanga	32	28	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Penrhyn	69	64	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>3,977</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>94</b>

**Table 3.6 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Trade and Vocational Qualification Gained and Usual Place of Residence - Female**

Location	Total	None	Not Stated	Higher Educational Qualification						
				Trade and Business Certificate	Professional and Higher Certificate	Fellow members of professional societies	Certificate & Diplomas	Degrees incl Post Graduates	Masters and Doctorates	Other Vocational Qualification
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,896</b>	<b>2,932</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>41</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	440	320	-	5	2	5	66	29	11	2
Tupapa-Maraerenga	160	125	1	-	-	1	16	11	4	2
Takuvaine	247	208	-	3	-	2	19	11	3	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	101	75	1	-	-	-	12	9	1	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	345	263	2	6	-	4	51	10	5	4
Nikao-Panama	519	391	1	6	1	2	66	37	8	7
Ruaau-Arerenga	445	326	1	8	-	4	74	20	6	6
Akaoo-Betela	264	206	1	4	1	2	31	13	4	2
Murienua	277	208	1	5	-	-	50	9	3	1
Titikaveka	468	334	5	8	1	6	60	36	12	6
Ngatangia	293	223	2	8	-	2	35	17	3	3
Matavera	337	253	4	3	-	1	47	15	10	4
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>
Aitutaki	628	558	3	1	-	8	36	14	-	8
Mangaia	194	157	-	2	-	10	22	3	-	-
Atiu	162	132	-	3	-	2	20	2	2	1
Mauke	113	89	-	4	-	2	11	2	1	4
Mitiaro	59	49	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	18	15	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Pukapuka	124	117	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-
Nassau	20	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	75	58	-	4	-	4	9	-	-	-
Rakahanga	27	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Penrhyn	56	54	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>4,206</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>54</b>

**Table 3.7 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Trade and Vocational Qualification Gained and Age Group - Both Sex**

Age Group	Total	None	Not Stated	Higher Educational Qualification						
				Trade and Business Certificate	Professional and Higher Certificate	Fellow members of professional societies	Certificate & Diplomas	Degrees incl Post Graduates	Masters and Doctorates	Other Vocational Qualification
15-19	1,283	1,245	-	8	-	-	20	-	-	10
20-24	1,016	864	3	25	4	-	81	24	1	14
25-29	944	705	6	30	2	5	120	58	3	15
30-34	855	610	7	32	1	7	118	62	11	7
35-39	969	696	5	27	7	6	140	60	16	12
40-44	1,063	748	7	48	7	3	128	75	25	22
45-49	1,070	747	4	51	4	4	152	58	38	12
50-54	844	590	7	46	4	9	109	43	22	14
55-59	676	486	3	35	3	6	90	28	16	9
60-64	580	417	1	24	2	6	75	23	20	12
65-69	490	357	5	13	1	11	67	15	15	6
70-74	418	342	-	14	2	11	30	9	3	7
75+	434	376	-	6	-	7	30	6	1	8
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>8,183</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>148</b>

**Table 3.7 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Trade and Vocational Qualification Gained and Age Group - Male**

Age Group	Total	None	Not Stated	Higher Educational Qualification						
				Trade and Business Certificate	Professional and Higher Certificate	Fellow members of professional societies	Certificate & Diplomas	Degrees incl Post Graduates	Masters and Doctorates	Other Vocational Qualification
15-19	686	665	-	7	-	-	10	-	-	4
20-24	504	433	1	18	3	-	37	5	1	6
25-29	451	329	3	26	1	1	53	30	-	8
30-34	393	290	5	22	-	-	46	23	3	4
35-39	448	321	3	22	7	1	56	23	9	6
40-44	521	368	3	35	6	1	51	31	13	13
45-49	542	356	1	38	4	-	76	33	24	10
50-54	432	280	4	39	4	2	51	28	12	12
55-59	342	230	1	28	3	1	48	12	11	8
60-64	310	217	-	23	2	1	31	15	13	8
65-69	244	169	4	12	-	2	32	11	9	5
70-74	204	159	-	13	2	4	13	7	2	4
75+	193	160	-	5	-	1	16	4	1	6
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>3,977</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>94</b>



**Table 3.7 - Resident Population 15 Years and Over by Highest Trade and Vocational Qualification Gained and Age Group - Female**

Age Group	Total	None	Not Stated	Higher Educational Qualification						
				Trade and Business Certificate	Professional and Higher Certificate	Fellow members of professional societies	Certificate & Diplomas	Degrees incl Post Graduates	Masters and Doctorates	Other Vocational Qualification
15-19	597	580	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	6
20-24	512	431	2	7	1	-	44	19	-	8
25-29	493	376	3	4	1	4	67	28	3	7
30-34	462	320	2	10	1	7	72	39	8	3
35-39	521	375	2	5	-	5	84	37	7	6
40-44	542	380	4	13	1	2	77	44	12	9
45-49	528	391	3	13	-	4	76	25	14	2
50-54	412	310	3	7	-	7	58	15	10	2
55-59	334	256	2	7	-	5	42	16	5	1
60-64	270	200	1	1	-	5	44	8	7	4
65-69	246	188	1	1	1	9	35	4	6	1
70-74	214	183	-	1	-	7	17	2	1	3
75+	241	216	-	1	-	6	14	2	-	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>4,206</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>54</b>

**Table 3.8 - Resident Population by Ethnic Group and Spoken Language**

Ethnic Group	Total in Ethnic Group	Spoken Language							Too Young to talk
		Cook Island Maori	English	Samoan	Fijian	Filipino	French	Other Languages	
<b>BOTH SEX</b>	<b>14,974</b>	<b>10,809</b>	<b>12,933</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>804</b>
Cook Island Maori	12,180	10,274	10,324	27	8	2	64	100	668
Part Cook Island Maori	1,004	369	919	13	10	1	32	50	79
New Zealand Maori	125	11	120	1	-	-	2	15	4
New Zealand European	510	33	496	-	1	-	4	16	14
Australia	101	6	97	-	1	-	2	6	4
French Polynesia	36	12	22	-	-	-	21	4	2
Fiji	376	37	356	2	248	-	-	75	10
Other Pacific Island Group	141	37	132	15	1	1	1	97	6
Phillipines	173	-	163	-	-	155	-	8	2
Other Asian Group	83	8	72	2	-	3	1	60	2
Other Ethnic Group	245	22	232	35	-	1	11	82	13
<b>MALE</b>	<b>7,490</b>	<b>5,371</b>	<b>6,437</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>422</b>
Cook Island Maori	6,057	5,106	5,104	17	5	2	27	56	347
Part Cook Island Maori	505	187	458	6	5	-	12	21	41
New Zealand Maori	50	6	49	1	-	-	-	4	1
New Zealand European	285	18	278	-	-	-	1	11	7
Australia	53	1	52	-	-	-	2	2	1
French Polynesia	13	4	9	-	-	-	9	2	1
Fiji	191	16	179	1	115	-	-	43	8
Other Pacific Island Group	73	15	68	8	-	1	1	49	4
Phillipines	72	-	69	-	-	65	-	3	-
Other Asian Group	40	3	32	-	-	-	1	31	2
Other Ethnic Group	151	15	139	20	-	-	8	52	10
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>7,484</b>	<b>5,438</b>	<b>6,496</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>382</b>
Cook Island Maori	6,123	5,168	5,220	10	3	-	37	44	321
Part Cook Island Maori	499	182	461	7	5	1	20	29	38
New Zealand Maori	75	5	71	-	-	-	2	11	3
New Zealand European	225	15	218	-	1	-	3	5	7
Australia	48	5	45	-	1	-	-	4	3
French Polynesia	23	8	13	-	-	-	12	2	1
Fiji	185	21	177	1	133	-	-	32	2
Other Pacific Island Group	68	22	64	7	1	-	-	48	2
Phillipines	101	-	94	-	-	90	-	5	2
Other Asian Group	43	5	40	2	-	3	-	29	-
Other Ethnic Group	94	7	93	15	-	1	3	30	3

**Table 3.9 - Resident Population by Ethnic Group and Reading and Writing Language**

Ethnic Group	Total in Ethnic Group	Reading and Writing Languages							Too Young to Read and Write
		Cook Island Maori	English	Samoaan	Fijian	Filipino	French	Other Languages	
<b>BOTH SEX</b>	<b>14,974</b>	<b>10,616</b>	<b>12,529</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>1,372</b>
Cook Island Maori	12,180	10,003	10,011	8	11	2	69	102	1,146
Part Cook Island Maori	1,004	422	851	6	9	1	35	51	146
New Zealand Maori	125	18	119	1	-	-	2	16	5
New Zealand European	510	49	486	-	1	-	6	16	22
Australia	101	7	93	-	1	-	2	6	6
French Polynesia	36	11	22	-	-	-	21	5	2
Fiji	376	17	358	1	259	-	-	62	13
Other Pacific Island Group	141	47	130	9	1	1	1	95	9
Phillipines	173	-	160	2	-	155	-	8	5
Other Asian Group	83	7	70	-	-	3	3	62	2
Other Ethnic Group	245	35	229	27	-	1	12	83	16
<b>MALE</b>	<b>7,490</b>	<b>5,218</b>	<b>6,208</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>718</b>
Cook Island Maori	6,057	4,934	4,924	3	6	2	30	57	590
Part Cook Island Maori	505	198	419	2	4	-	13	21	82
New Zealand Maori	50	8	48	1	-	-	-	5	2
New Zealand European	285	20	272	-	-	-	2	11	12
Australia	53	3	50	-	-	-	2	2	2
French Polynesia	13	2	9	-	-	-	9	2	1
Fiji	191	8	182	1	127	-	-	30	9
Other Pacific Island Group	73	22	67	6	-	1	1	48	6
Phillipines	72	-	68	1	-	65	-	3	2
Other Asian Group	40	2	30	-	-	-	1	32	2
Other Ethnic Group	151	21	139	16	-	-	9	52	10
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>7,484</b>	<b>5,398</b>	<b>6,321</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>654</b>
Cook Island Maori	6,123	5,069	5,087	5	5	-	39	45	556
Part Cook Island Maori	499	224	432	4	5	1	22	30	64
New Zealand Maori	75	10	71	-	-	-	2	11	3
New Zealand European	225	29	214	-	1	-	4	5	10
Australia	48	4	43	-	1	-	-	4	4
French Polynesia	23	9	13	-	-	-	12	3	1
Fiji	185	9	176	-	132	-	-	32	4
Other Pacific Island Group	68	25	63	3	1	-	-	47	3
Phillipines	101	-	92	1	-	90	-	5	3
Other Asian Group	43	5	40	-	-	3	2	30	-
Other Ethnic Group	94	14	90	11	-	1	3	31	6

**Table 4.1-Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Activity Status								
		Employer without employees	Employer with employees	Full time paid employee	Part time paid employee	Unpaid Family worker	Full time Student	Unemployed	Home Duties	Retired
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>7,703</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>3,956</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>716</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	906	50	52	477	58	5	69	44	72	79
Tupapa-Maraerenga	325	19	5	185	24	6	19	15	27	25
Takuvaine	482	22	7	228	33	6	57	21	63	45
Tutakimoo-Teotue	197	9	13	95	16	2	12	5	25	20
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	674	22	20	353	53	9	46	38	74	59
Nikao-Panama	1,003	47	37	555	69	10	72	60	75	78
Ruaau-Arerenga	893	49	36	509	53	7	62	32	69	76
Akooa-Betela	516	23	31	266	55	-	27	24	41	49
Murienua	554	34	27	274	48	8	30	31	53	49
Titikaveka	897	83	47	409	66	20	64	40	67	101
Ngatangiaa	588	39	45	271	49	8	28	21	65	62
Matavera	668	47	23	334	53	10	36	32	60	73
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>328</b>
Aitutaki	1,212	71	31	447	88	17	80	117	211	150
Mangaia	376	15	4	73	35	5	41	47	91	65
Atiu	316	6	4	102	18	-	26	18	101	41
Mauke	221	2	1	81	17	1	17	20	38	44
Mitiaro	129	2	1	39	21	-	8	11	19	28
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>57</b>
Palmerston	35	2	-	14	1	-	7	1	5	5
Pukapuka	261	3	1	66	133	-	18	4	14	22
Nassau	38	-	-	13	11	-	7	4	1	2
Manihiki	167	15	7	65	6	9	4	6	41	14
Rakahanga	59	1	-	30	5	-	1	9	7	6
Penrhyn	125	3	-	59	2	-	2	16	35	8
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>4,945</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>1,101</b>

**Table 4.1-Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Activity Status								
		Employer without employees	Employer with employees	Full time paid employee	Part time paid employee	Unpaid Family worker	Full time Student	Unemployed	Home Duties	Retired
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,807</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>2,019</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>358</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	466	32	33	253	27	3	39	22	18	39
Tupapa-Maraerenga	165	13	3	100	10	4	11	6	5	13
Takuvaine	235	15	4	116	19	3	26	9	19	24
Tutakimoa-Teotue	96	4	8	48	8	1	6	4	6	11
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	329	17	11	177	20	7	21	21	22	33
Nikao-Panama	484	32	20	272	38	4	32	31	18	37
Ruaau-Arerenga	448	35	23	265	22	5	29	20	12	37
Akooa-Betela	252	14	22	142	20	-	13	14	5	22
Murienua	277	23	20	140	20	5	13	17	14	25
Titikaveka	429	54	29	203	22	14	29	19	13	46
Ngatangiia	295	25	28	133	20	3	15	13	23	35
Matavera	331	31	13	170	21	6	16	20	18	36
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>188</b>
Aitutaki	584	46	19	228	43	10	39	65	51	83
Mangaia	182	7	3	45	16	3	21	29	14	44
Atiu	154	6	2	67	9	-	13	8	21	28
Mauke	108	1	-	53	5	1	10	9	9	20
Mitiaro	70	-	-	28	11	-	4	7	7	13
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>32</b>
Palmerston	17	2	-	8	1	-	3	1	-	2
Pukapuka	137	2	1	42	63	-	11	3	1	14
Nassau	18	-	-	8	4	-	3	1	1	1
Manihiki	92	8	3	49	1	7	2	4	11	7
Rakahanga	32	1	-	22	2	-	1	2	1	3
Penrhyn	69	2	-	48	1	-	2	6	5	5
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>578</b>

**Table 4.1-Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Activity Status								
		Employer without employees	Employer with employees	Full time paid employee	Part time paid employee	Unpaid Family worker	Full time Student	Unemployed	Home Duties	Retired
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,896</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>358</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	440	18	19	224	31	2	30	22	54	40
Tupapa-Maraerenga	160	6	2	85	14	2	8	9	22	12
Takuvaine	247	7	3	112	14	3	31	12	44	21
Tutakimoa-Teotue	101	5	5	47	8	1	6	1	19	9
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	345	5	9	176	33	2	25	17	52	26
Nikao-Panama	519	15	17	283	31	6	40	29	57	41
Ruaau-Arerenga	445	14	13	244	31	2	33	12	57	39
Akaoa-Betela	264	9	9	124	35	-	14	10	36	27
Murienua	277	11	7	134	28	3	17	14	39	24
Titikaveka	468	29	18	206	44	6	35	21	54	55
Ngatangia	293	14	17	138	29	5	13	8	42	27
Matavera	337	16	10	164	32	4	20	12	42	37
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>140</b>
Aitutaki	628	25	12	219	45	7	41	52	160	67
Mangaia	194	8	1	28	19	2	20	18	77	21
Atiu	162	-	2	35	9	-	13	10	80	13
Mauke	113	1	1	28	12	-	7	11	29	24
Mitiaro	59	2	1	11	10	-	4	4	12	15
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>25</b>
Palmerston	18	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	5	3
Pukapuka	124	1	-	24	70	-	7	1	13	8
Nassau	20	-	-	5	7	-	4	3	-	1
Manihiki	75	7	4	16	5	2	2	2	30	7
Rakahanga	27	-	-	8	3	-	-	7	6	3
Penrhyn	56	1	-	11	1	-	-	10	30	3
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2,328</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>523</b>



**Table 4.3-Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Economically Active			Not Economically Active
		Currently Active	Employed	Unemployed	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>7,703</b>	<b>5,774</b>	<b>5,411</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>1,929</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	906	686	642	44	220
Tupapa-Maraerenga	325	254	239	15	71
Takuvaine	482	317	296	21	165
Tutakimoa-Teotue	197	140	135	5	57
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	674	495	457	38	179
Nikao-Panama	1,003	778	718	60	225
Ruaau-Arerenga	893	686	654	32	207
Akacoa-Betela	516	399	375	24	117
Murienua	554	422	391	31	132
Titikaveka	897	665	625	40	232
Ngatangia	588	433	412	21	155
Matavera	668	499	467	32	169
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>960</b>
Aitutaki	1,212	771	654	117	441
Mangaia	376	179	132	47	197
Atiu	316	148	130	18	168
Mauke	221	122	102	20	99
Mitiaro	129	74	63	11	55
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>199</b>
Palmerston	35	18	17	1	17
Pukapuka	261	207	203	4	54
Nassau	38	28	24	4	10
Manihiki	167	108	102	6	59
Rakahanga	59	45	36	9	14
Penrhyn	125	80	64	16	45
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>7,554</b>	<b>6,938</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>3,088</b>



**Table 4.3-Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Economically Active			Not Economically Active
		Currently Active	Employed	Unemployed	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,807</b>	<b>3,026</b>	<b>2,830</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>781</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	466	370	348	22	96
Tupapa-Maraerenga	165	136	130	6	29
Takuvaine	235	166	157	9	69
Tutakimoo-Teotue	96	73	69	4	23
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	329	253	232	21	76
Nikao-Panama	484	397	366	31	87
Ruaau-Arerenga	448	370	350	20	78
Akooa-Betela	252	212	198	14	40
Murienua	277	225	208	17	52
Titikaveka	429	341	322	19	88
Ngatangia	295	222	209	13	73
Matavera	331	261	241	20	70
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>377</b>
Aitutaki	584	411	346	65	173
Mangaia	182	103	74	29	79
Atiu	154	92	84	8	62
Mauke	108	69	60	9	39
Mitiaro	70	46	39	7	24
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>73</b>
Palmerston	17	12	11	1	5
Pukapuka	137	111	108	3	26
Nassau	18	13	12	1	5
Manihiki	92	72	68	4	20
Rakahanga	32	27	25	2	5
Penrhyn	69	57	51	6	12
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>4,039</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1,231</b>

**Table 4.3-Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Economically Active			Not Economically Active
		Currently Active	Employed	Unemployed	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,896</b>	<b>2,748</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>1,148</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	440	316	294	22	124
Tupapa-Maraerenga	160	118	109	9	42
Takuvaine	247	151	139	12	96
Tutakimoa-Teotue	101	67	66	1	34
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	345	242	225	17	103
Nikao-Panama	519	381	352	29	138
Ruaau-Arerenga	445	316	304	12	129
Akcoa-Betela	264	187	177	10	77
Murienua	277	197	183	14	80
Titikaveka	468	324	303	21	144
Ngatangia	293	211	203	8	82
Matavera	337	238	226	12	99
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>583</b>
Aitutaki	628	360	308	52	268
Mangaia	194	76	58	18	118
Atiu	162	56	46	10	106
Mauke	113	53	42	11	60
Mitiaro	59	28	24	4	31
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>126</b>
Palmerston	18	6	6	-	12
Pukapuka	124	96	95	1	28
Nassau	20	15	12	3	5
Manihiki	75	36	34	2	39
Rakahanga	27	18	11	7	9
Penrhyn	56	23	13	10	33
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>3,515</b>	<b>3,230</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1,857</b>

**Table 4.4-Resident Population aged 15 Years and over by Activity Status and Age Group**

Age Group	Total	Economically Active			
		Currently Active	Employed	Unemployed	Not Economically Active
<b>Both Sex</b>					
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>7,554</b>	<b>6,938</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>3,088</b>
15-19	1,283	503	376	127	780
20-24	1,016	898	808	90	118
25-29	944	860	787	73	84
30-34	855	762	710	52	93
35-39	969	851	806	45	118
40-44	1,063	952	887	65	111
45-49	1,070	928	875	53	142
50-54	844	726	668	58	118
55-59	676	528	484	44	148
60-64	580	301	293	8	279
65-69	490	151	150	1	339
70-74	418	73	73	-	345
75-79	249	20	20	-	229
> 79	185	1	1	-	184
<b>Male</b>					
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>4,039</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1,231</b>
15-19	686	298	220	78	388
20-24	504	477	434	43	27
25-29	451	433	396	37	18
30-34	393	377	354	23	16
35-39	448	418	399	19	30
40-44	521	495	457	38	26
45-49	542	503	473	30	39
50-54	432	406	378	28	26
55-59	342	300	271	29	42
60-64	310	178	173	5	132
65-69	244	88	87	1	156
70-74	204	50	50	-	154
75-79	114	15	15	-	99
> 79	79	1	1	-	78
<b>Female</b>					
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>3,515</b>	<b>3,230</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1,857</b>
15-19	597	205	156	49	392
20-24	512	421	374	47	91
25-29	493	427	391	36	66
30-34	462	385	356	29	77
35-39	521	433	407	26	88
40-44	542	457	430	27	85
45-49	528	425	402	23	103
50-54	412	320	290	30	92
55-59	334	228	213	15	106
60-64	270	123	120	3	147
65-69	246	63	63	-	183
70-74	214	23	23	-	191
75-79	135	5	5	-	130
> 79	106	-	-	-	106

**Table 4.5-Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Occupation, and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Occupation									
		Legislators and Senior Officials	Corporate and General Managers	Professionals	Technicians & Associate Professionals	Clerks	Service Workers, Shop & Sales Workers	Skilled Agricultural & Fishery Workers	Craft & Related Trade Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Elementary Occupations
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,411</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>697</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	642	19	134	100	93	54	104	16	53	23	46
Tupapa-Maraerenga	239	3	36	25	24	25	54	10	33	5	24
Takuvaine	296	2	29	36	36	29	71	2	23	8	60
Tutakimoo-Teotue	135	2	23	19	16	13	41	2	5	4	10
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupu	457	7	58	59	56	43	90	8	47	28	61
Nikao-Panama	718	17	95	131	86	63	172	15	58	11	70
Ruaau-Arerenga	654	8	97	70	61	60	154	12	74	30	88
Akooa-Betela	375	1	61	45	26	37	91	6	36	12	60
Murienua	391	4	69	37	31	30	75	16	48	17	64
Titikaveka	625	17	123	85	74	47	113	22	58	12	74
Ngatangia	412	4	74	44	40	34	83	6	43	10	74
Matavera	467	13	71	58	55	38	93	19	42	12	66
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>248</b>
Aitutaki	654	5	74	69	50	34	183	11	58	31	139
Mangaia	132	6	5	37	18	8	17	2	11	7	21
Atiu	130	5	11	18	19	6	18	3	11	4	35
Mauke	102	7	6	16	16	5	11	-	2	9	30
Mitiaro	63	3	2	15	7	-	3	1	6	3	23
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>145</b>
Palmerston	17	4	2	3	4	-	1	2	-	1	-
Pukapuka	203	9	3	20	10	1	62	4	3	4	87
Nassau	24	-	-	5	2	1	3	-	-	1	12
Manihiki	102	3	19	17	6	4	5	23	4	6	15
Rakahanga	36	3	3	4	5	2	2	1	4	1	11
Penrhyn	64	3	1	16	7	2	4	2	7	2	20
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,938</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>1,090</b>

**Table 4.5-Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Occupation, and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Occupation									
		Legislators and Senior Officials	Corporate and General Managers	Professionals	Technicians & Associate Professionals	Clerks	Service Workers, Shop & Sales Workers	Skilled Agricultural & Fishery Workers	Craft & Related Trade Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Elementary Occupations
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,830</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>500</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	348	9	72	41	56	13	43	12	48	20	34
Tupapa-Maraerenga	130	1	21	11	12	7	23	9	27	5	14
Takuvaine	157	2	15	19	16	9	24	2	19	8	43
Tutakimoa-Teotue	69	2	13	8	10	6	14	1	3	4	8
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	232	5	27	15	25	8	28	8	44	27	45
Nikao-Panama	366	14	48	52	48	13	68	13	51	10	49
Ruaau-Arerenga	350	6	42	34	31	13	55	8	70	27	64
Akaoa-Betela	198	-	34	17	14	6	33	6	32	11	45
Murienua	208	4	28	15	15	6	26	13	39	16	46
Titikaveka	322	11	65	34	33	13	31	18	49	12	56
Ngatangia	209	2	32	19	19	6	31	3	39	6	52
Matavera	241	10	28	20	30	8	36	15	39	11	44
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>178</b>
Aitutaki	346	3	40	26	36	8	54	10	47	31	91
Mangaia	74	4	3	9	16	3	4	2	9	7	17
Atiu	84	3	6	5	14	2	7	2	10	3	32
Mauke	60	6	2	3	11	1	3	-	2	9	23
Mitiaro	39	3	-	5	4	-	3	1	5	3	15
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>90</b>
Palmerston	11	2	1	-	4	-	1	2	-	1	-
Pukapuka	108	8	2	5	7	1	28	4	3	4	46
Nassau	12	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	6
Manihiki	68	2	14	7	4	-	4	19	1	6	11
Rakahanga	25	3	3	-	2	-	2	1	4	1	9
Penrhyn	51	3	-	10	7	-	2	2	7	2	18
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>768</b>

**Table 4.5-Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Occupation, and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Occupation									
		Legislators and Senior Officials	Corporate and General Managers	Professionals	Technicians & Associate Professionals	Clerks	Service Workers, Shop & Sales Workers	Skilled Agricultural & Fishery Workers	Craft & Related Trade Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Elementary Occupations
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>197</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	294	10	62	59	37	41	61	4	5	3	12
Tupapa-Maraerenga	109	2	15	14	12	18	31	1	6	-	10
Takuvaine	139	-	14	17	20	20	47	-	4	-	17
Tutakimoo-Teotue	66	-	10	11	6	7	27	1	2	-	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	225	2	31	44	31	35	62	-	3	1	16
Nikao-Panama	352	3	47	79	38	50	104	2	7	1	21
Ruaau-Arerenga	304	2	55	36	30	47	99	4	4	3	24
Akooa-Betela	177	1	27	28	12	31	58	-	4	1	15
Murienua	183	-	41	22	16	24	49	3	9	1	18
Titikaveka	303	6	58	51	41	34	82	4	9	-	18
Ngatangia	203	2	42	25	21	28	52	3	4	4	22
Matavera	226	3	43	38	25	30	57	4	3	1	22
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>70</b>
Aitutaki	308	2	34	43	14	26	129	1	11	-	48
Mangaia	58	2	2	28	2	5	13	-	2	-	4
Atiu	46	2	5	13	5	4	11	1	1	1	3
Mauke	42	1	4	13	5	4	8	-	-	-	7
Mitiaro	24	-	2	10	3	-	-	-	1	-	8
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>55</b>
Palmerston	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	95	1	1	15	3	-	34	-	-	-	41
Nassau	12	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
Manihiki	34	1	5	10	2	4	1	4	3	-	4
Rakahanga	11	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
Penrhyn	13	-	1	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,230</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>322</b>



**Table 4.7-Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Employer and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Employer						
		Public Service	Private Enterprise	Ad-Hoc Organisations	Religious Organisations	Partnership	Self Employed Sole Proprietor	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,411</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>3,252</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>176</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	642	189	361	2	6	7	55	22
Tupapa-Maraerenga	239	82	130	-	1	-	20	6
Takuvaine	296	77	181	-	5	1	21	11
Tutakimoa-Teotue	135	36	81	-	7	2	4	5
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	457	152	255	2	3	6	29	10
Nikao-Panama	718	238	385	2	8	7	49	29
Ruaau-Arerenga	654	133	447	-	4	2	58	10
Akaoa-Betela	375	62	257	-	1	2	43	10
Murienua	391	59	257	-	2	1	60	12
Titikaveka	625	124	361	-	21	9	86	24
Ngatangia	412	65	276	-	6	4	45	16
Matavera	467	128	261	1	3	2	51	21
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>17</b>
Aitutaki	654	165	383	-	8	-	83	15
Mangaia	132	93	26	-	1	-	11	1
Atiu	130	83	33	1	2	-	10	1
Mauke	102	58	39	-	3	-	2	-
Mitiaro	63	55	5	-	2	-	1	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	17	14	1	-	-	-	2	-
Pukapuka	203	192	8	-	1	-	2	-
Nassau	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	102	47	41	-	-	-	14	-
Rakahanga	36	25	11	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	64	46	16	1	1	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,938</b>	<b>2,147</b>	<b>3,815</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>193</b>



**Table 4.7-Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Employer and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Employer						
		Public Service	Private Enterprise	Ad-Hoc Organisations	Religious Organisations	Partnership	Self Employed Sole Proprietor	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,830</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>68</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	348	100	194	2	5	3	37	7
Tupapa-Maraerenga	130	43	70	-	-	-	13	4
Takuvaine	157	38	101	-	4	-	11	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	69	21	38	-	5	-	2	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	232	71	133	-	-	1	22	5
Nikao-Panama	366	121	196	1	4	1	34	9
Ruaau-Arerenga	350	64	238	-	3	-	40	5
Akaoa-Betela	198	32	133	-	1	1	27	4
Murienua	208	28	134	-	1	-	40	5
Titikaveka	322	57	185	-	11	5	55	9
Ngatangia	209	33	131	-	2	2	32	9
Matavera	241	63	134	-	2	1	36	5
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>7</b>
Aitutaki	346	98	187	-	5	-	49	7
Mangaia	74	56	9	-	1	-	8	-
Atiu	84	57	18	-	2	-	7	-
Mauke	60	36	23	-	-	-	1	-
Mitiaro	39	35	2	-	2	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	11	8	1	-	-	-	2	-
Pukapuka	108	98	7	-	1	-	2	-
Nassau	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	68	33	28	-	-	-	7	-
Rakahanga	25	15	10	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	51	37	12	1	1	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>75</b>

**Table 4.7-Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Employer and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Employer						
		Public Service	Private Enterprise	Ad-Hoc Organisations	Religious Organisations	Partnership	Self Employed Sole Proprietor	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>108</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	294	89	167	-	1	4	18	15
Tupapa-Maraerenga	109	39	60	-	1	-	7	2
Takuvaine	139	39	80	-	1	1	10	8
Tutakimoo-Teotue	66	15	43	-	2	2	2	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	225	81	122	2	3	5	7	5
Nikao-Panama	352	117	189	1	4	6	15	20
Ruaau-Arerenga	304	69	209	-	1	2	18	5
Akooa-Betela	177	30	124	-	-	1	16	6
Murienua	183	31	123	-	1	1	20	7
Titikaveka	303	67	176	-	10	4	31	15
Ngatangiaa	203	32	145	-	4	2	13	7
Matavera	226	65	127	1	1	1	15	16
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>10</b>
Aitutaki	308	67	196	-	3	-	34	8
Mangaia	58	37	17	-	-	-	3	1
Atiu	46	26	15	1	-	-	3	1
Mauke	42	22	16	-	3	-	1	-
Mitiaro	24	20	3	-	-	-	1	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	95	94	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	34	14	13	-	-	-	7	-
Rakahanga	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	13	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,230</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1,831</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>118</b>



**Table 4.9-Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Industry								
		Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas and water	Construction	Retail Trade, Restaurants & Accommodation	Transport & Communication	Finance, Property & Business Services	Community, Social & Personal Services
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,411</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>2,139</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>1,563</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	642	26	5	41	12	19	211	66	54	208
Tupapa-Maraerenga	239	12	-	14	3	10	84	17	18	81
Takuvaine	296	6	-	12	5	17	128	32	12	84
Tutakimoo-Teotue	135	4	-	3	4	2	63	10	10	39
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	457	12	2	14	12	31	172	40	26	148
Nikao-Panama	718	16	3	39	6	35	244	62	53	260
Ruaau-Arerenga	654	19	22	21	6	55	299	43	30	159
Akooa-Betela	375	8	13	13	1	31	169	42	26	72
Murienua	391	18	18	12	1	28	179	27	12	96
Titikaveka	625	40	4	40	1	43	237	49	47	164
Ngatangiaa	412	15	3	20	1	28	196	32	22	95
Matavera	467	30	-	14	3	26	157	49	31	157
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>497</b>
Aitutaki	654	16	-	15	11	30	319	46	10	207
Mangaia	132	6	-	3	-	4	23	2	2	92
Atiu	130	7	-	6	-	-	27	3	4	83
Mauke	102	3	-	-	-	26	11	2	2	58
Mitiaro	63	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	57
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>335</b>
Palmerston	17	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13
Pukapuka	203	4	-	-	-	7	2	1	3	186
Nassau	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Manihiki	102	47	-	2	-	-	5	-	2	46
Rakahanga	36	2	-	-	-	7	3	-	2	22
Penrhyn	64	3	-	-	-	10	6	-	1	44
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,938</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>2,539</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>2,395</b>

**Table 4.9-Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Industry								
		Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas and water	Construction	Retail Trade, Restaurants & Accommodation	Transport & Communication	Finance, Property & Business Services	Community, Social & Personal Services
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,830</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>729</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	348	20	5	28	12	19	94	45	22	103
Tupapa-Maraerenga	130	10	-	9	3	10	43	10	9	36
Takuvaine	157	5	-	6	3	17	64	21	3	38
Tutakimoa-Teotue	69	3	-	1	4	2	30	7	2	20
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupā	232	11	2	9	9	28	75	28	6	64
Nikao-Panama	366	14	3	15	4	31	121	37	17	124
Ruaau-Arerenga	350	13	21	13	4	51	141	23	8	76
Akooa-Betela	198	6	13	9	1	28	71	26	12	32
Murienua	208	16	15	7	1	25	76	19	3	46
Titikaveka	322	34	4	27	1	39	93	32	23	69
Ngatangia	209	11	3	14	-	28	80	17	8	48
Matavera	241	23	-	7	3	26	70	27	12	73
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>301</b>
Aitutaki	346	13	-	6	10	29	131	34	3	120
Mangaia	74	6	-	1	-	4	6	2	1	54
Atiu	84	6	-	3	-	-	13	3	3	56
Mauke	60	3	-	-	-	18	3	2	-	34
Mitiaro	39	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	37
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>192</b>
Palmerston	11	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
Pukapuka	108	4	-	-	-	7	1	1	3	92
Nassau	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Manihiki	68	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	31
Rakahanga	25	1	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	14
Penrhyn	51	3	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	36
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>1,222</b>

**Table 4.9-Employed Population aged 15 years and over by Principal Industry and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Industry								
		Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas and water	Construction	Retail Trade, Restaurants & Accommodation	Transport & Communication	Finance, Property & Business Services	Community, Social & Personal Services
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>834</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	294	6	-	13	-	-	117	21	32	105
Tupapa-Maraerenga	109	2	-	5	-	-	41	7	9	45
Takuvaine	139	1	-	6	2	-	64	11	9	46
Tutakimoo-Teotue	66	1	-	2	-	-	33	3	8	19
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	225	1	-	5	3	3	97	12	20	84
Nikao-Panama	352	2	-	24	2	4	123	25	36	136
Ruaau-Arerenga	304	6	1	8	2	4	158	20	22	83
Akooa-Betela	177	2	-	4	-	3	98	16	14	40
Murienua	183	2	3	5	-	3	103	8	9	50
Titikaveka	303	6	-	13	-	4	144	17	24	95
Ngatangiaa	203	4	-	6	1	-	116	15	14	47
Matavera	226	7	-	7	-	-	87	22	19	84
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>196</b>
Aitutaki	308	3	-	9	1	1	188	12	7	87
Mangaia	58	-	-	2	-	-	17	-	1	38
Atiu	46	1	-	3	-	-	14	-	1	27
Mauke	42	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	2	24
Mitiaro	24	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	20
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>143</b>
Palmerston	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Pukapuka	95	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	94
Nassau	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Manihiki	34	13	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	15
Rakahanga	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8
Penrhyn	13	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	8
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,230</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,418</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>1,173</b>



**Table 4.11-Resident Population aged 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Unpaid Work							
	Looking after children	Housework	Handicraft making	Gardening	Tending the livestock	Fishing	Sewing	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,527</b>	<b>5,798</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>3,643</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>484</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	432	691	64	446	209	105	94	72
Tupapa-Maraerenga	174	286	31	145	67	54	40	22
Takuvaine	234	300	53	206	105	54	65	17
Tutakimoa-Teotue	71	115	23	65	31	25	23	11
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	301	562	53	342	197	100	77	34
Nikao-Panama	451	760	66	382	138	108	101	48
Ruaau-Arerenga	405	746	77	378	223	145	89	26
Akaoa-Betela	284	427	60	291	170	115	91	35
Murienua	241	437	36	304	131	88	50	42
Titikaveka	386	637	55	475	188	98	102	90
Ngatangia	235	365	48	271	140	87	59	39
Matavera	313	472	50	338	202	105	66	48
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>1,522</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>105</b>
Aitutaki	559	788	123	661	466	438	241	59
Mangaia	178	261	111	260	245	230	77	11
Atiu	134	246	55	215	176	122	68	18
Mauke	84	141	55	154	165	133	38	7
Mitiaro	60	86	49	82	87	82	42	10
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>22</b>
Palmerston	17	34	17	18	24	25	10	2
Pukapuka	114	206	79	92	99	116	57	11
Nassau	24	38	16	30	31	24	17	-
Manihiki	89	141	66	61	103	115	50	5
Rakahanga	29	52	30	42	39	41	28	3
Penrhyn	70	111	55	53	42	78	47	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,885</b>	<b>7,902</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>5,311</b>	<b>3,278</b>	<b>2,488</b>	<b>1,532</b>	<b>611</b>



**Table 4.11-Resident Population aged 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Unpaid Work							
	Looking after children	Housework	Handicraft making	Gardening	Tending the livestock	Fishing	Sewing	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>2,415</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>246</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	176	289	17	247	164	91	9	38
Tupapa-Maraerenga	70	131	9	80	52	44	5	9
Takuvaine	81	129	10	106	73	47	5	11
Tutakimoa-Teotue	26	49	4	36	20	22	1	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	107	239	17	185	132	81	7	13
Nikao-Panama	169	308	12	193	96	96	4	34
Ruaau-Arerenga	155	317	15	200	155	108	2	14
Akaoa-Betela	113	177	18	146	108	77	16	18
Murienua	99	188	9	166	88	71	3	23
Titikaveka	150	249	13	250	129	79	3	38
Ngatangia	91	156	14	142	97	69	3	19
Matavera	123	183	12	183	134	87	5	27
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>57</b>
Aitutaki	205	304	25	344	293	319	11	30
Mangaia	53	94	9	131	143	123	1	5
Atiu	41	94	7	94	112	87	3	12
Mauke	27	51	8	73	93	81	3	4
Mitiaro	20	30	9	44	54	53	1	6
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>
Palmerston	5	16	4	9	12	16	-	1
Pukapuka	31	97	33	35	76	104	3	7
Nassau	10	18	2	14	16	18	-	-
Manihiki	36	69	18	31	66	82	3	4
Rakahanga	12	27	8	24	22	27	4	2
Penrhyn	26	60	15	27	33	60	2	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,826</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>2,760</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>318</b>

**Table 4.11-Resident Population aged 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Unpaid Work							
	Looking after children	Housework	Handicraft making	Gardening	Tending the livestock	Fishing	Sewing	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,167</b>	<b>3,383</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>1,709</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>238</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	256	402	47	199	45	14	85	34
Tupapa-Maraerenga	104	155	22	65	15	10	35	13
Takuvaine	153	171	43	100	32	7	60	6
Tutakimoo-Teotue	45	66	19	29	11	3	22	9
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	194	323	36	157	65	19	70	21
Nikao-Panama	282	452	54	189	42	12	97	14
Ruaau-Arerenga	250	429	62	178	68	37	87	12
Akooa-Betela	171	250	42	145	62	38	75	17
Murienua	142	249	27	138	43	17	47	19
Titikaveka	236	388	42	225	59	19	99	52
Ngatangia	144	209	34	129	43	18	56	20
Matavera	190	289	38	155	68	18	61	21
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>48</b>
Aitutaki	354	484	98	317	173	119	230	29
Mangaia	125	167	102	129	102	107	76	6
Atiu	93	152	48	121	64	35	65	6
Mauke	57	90	47	81	72	52	35	3
Mitiaro	40	56	40	38	33	29	41	4
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>7</b>
Palmerston	12	18	13	9	12	9	10	1
Pukapuka	83	109	46	57	23	12	54	4
Nassau	14	20	14	16	15	6	17	-
Manihiki	53	72	48	30	37	33	47	1
Rakahanga	17	25	22	18	17	14	24	1
Penrhyn	44	51	40	26	9	18	45	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,059</b>	<b>4,627</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>2,551</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>293</b>

**Table 4.12-Resident Population aged 15 years and over engaged in Unpaid Work by Age Group**

Age Group	Unpaid Work							
	Looking after children	Housework	Handicraft making	Gardening	Tending the livestock	Fishing	Sewing	Other
	<b>Both Sex</b>							
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,885</b>	<b>7,902</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>5,311</b>	<b>3,278</b>	<b>2,488</b>	<b>1,532</b>	<b>611</b>
15-19	417	926	75	447	406	255	52	54
20-24	436	768	87	368	274	225	71	40
25-29	512	714	90	380	234	219	90	50
30-34	517	659	92	369	231	205	95	39
35-39	625	776	120	529	304	266	146	49
40-44	626	814	142	596	369	305	180	68
45-49	527	780	168	585	392	323	175	76
50-54	367	616	108	442	284	234	162	51
55-59	274	509	104	427	231	165	148	43
60-64	211	426	84	378	203	133	115	37
65-69	163	339	76	323	151	91	113	32
70-74	130	293	64	249	111	45	98	25
75-79	56	161	40	133	64	15	55	26
> 79	24	121	22	85	24	7	32	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,826</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>2,760</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>318</b>
15-19	127	426	19	285	295	202	6	27
20-24	165	327	32	216	198	181	10	24
25-29	186	290	24	209	149	162	8	26
30-34	186	262	32	178	142	149	9	21
35-39	238	310	25	256	174	180	9	19
40-44	255	328	41	292	238	229	17	32
45-49	217	335	36	316	259	238	12	36
50-54	146	257	20	228	184	170	7	34
55-59	102	219	18	211	158	119	7	21
60-64	82	186	18	198	143	102	4	19
65-69	56	129	10	148	98	63	2	18
70-74	42	108	6	121	73	33	1	16
75-79	19	56	5	62	40	10	1	14
> 79	5	42	2	40	17	4	1	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,059</b>	<b>4,627</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>2,551</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>293</b>
15-19	290	500	56	162	111	53	46	27
20-24	271	441	55	152	76	44	61	16
25-29	326	424	66	171	85	57	82	24
30-34	331	397	60	191	89	56	86	18
35-39	387	466	95	273	130	86	137	30
40-44	371	486	101	304	131	76	163	36
45-49	310	445	132	269	133	85	163	40
50-54	221	359	88	214	100	64	155	17
55-59	172	290	86	216	73	46	141	22
60-64	129	240	66	180	60	31	111	18
65-69	107	210	66	175	53	28	111	14
70-74	88	185	58	128	38	12	97	9
75-79	37	105	35	71	24	5	54	12
> 79	19	79	20	45	7	3	31	10

**Table 4.13-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Income level and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Income Level															
		No less than Income \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,999- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$34,999	\$35,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$59,999	\$60,000- \$69,999	\$70,000- \$79,999	\$80,000- \$89,999	\$90,000- \$99,999	more than \$100,000	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>7,703</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>81</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	906	108	114	112	124	92	94	73	61	39	29	22	9	9	4	2	14
Tupapa-Maraerenga	325	37	43	38	68	41	38	21	14	8	8	7	-	1	-	-	1
Takuvaine	482	74	97	76	63	63	39	23	13	10	10	8	-	-	4	-	2
Tutakimoo-Teotue	197	28	29	25	33	22	21	10	10	7	2	5	-	1	2	1	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	674	101	83	96	118	95	55	44	23	18	18	8	4	3	2	1	5
Nikao-Panama	1,003	137	102	108	153	123	110	74	49	40	46	19	11	10	5	1	15
Ruaau-Arerenga	893	104	128	87	178	119	89	49	50	24	28	15	4	7	1	3	7
Akaoo-Betela	516	56	69	55	94	94	38	36	18	8	18	14	3	2	2	2	7
Murienua	554	59	96	89	105	59	49	31	16	14	15	9	2	1	4	-	5
Titikaveka	897	99	132	135	134	104	86	54	46	16	35	14	10	10	6	3	13
Ngatangia	588	64	98	81	99	81	36	28	24	23	23	7	7	3	4	2	8
Matavera	668	75	104	100	112	80	54	31	27	30	21	11	9	7	3	1	3
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Aitutaki	1,212	228	296	255	196	121	50	31	11	9	9	2	-	2	2	-	-
Mangaia	376	86	118	73	51	20	9	8	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atiu	316	45	129	66	45	7	9	5	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mauke	221	26	93	49	31	9	5	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mitiaro	129	23	31	38	23	8	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	35	11	4	10	5	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	261	25	144	38	22	13	6	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nassau	38	11	9	7	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	167	32	56	46	13	5	4	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	59	10	8	4	20	8	1	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	125	20	42	17	19	9	3	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>1,713</b>	<b>1,177</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>81</b>

**Table 4.13-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Income level and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Total	Income Level															
		No less than Income \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,999- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$34,999	\$35,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$59,999	\$60,000- \$69,999	\$70,000- \$79,999	\$80,000- \$89,999	\$90,000- \$99,999	more than \$100,000	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,807</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>61</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	466	50	51	51	64	52	45	37	31	22	20	16	6	6	3	1	11
Tupapa-Maraerenga	165	13	19	16	40	25	20	9	7	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
Takuvaine	235	30	43	39	37	35	18	12	6	4	5	3	-	-	3	-	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	96	14	11	9	12	16	13	5	5	2	2	4	-	-	1	1	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	329	45	33	48	63	49	24	20	11	8	13	7	3	1	-	-	4
Nikao-Panama	484	52	47	58	71	61	52	32	29	21	23	8	6	8	4	1	11
Ruaau-Arerenga	448	45	58	40	95	59	42	22	28	14	18	12	2	3	1	2	7
Akaoa-Betela	252	24	23	26	47	55	17	20	8	3	11	8	1	-	1	2	6
Murienua	277	32	40	44	46	33	24	20	6	8	10	6	2	-	3	-	3
Titikaveka	429	42	50	64	66	58	40	22	19	11	18	7	9	8	5	3	7
Ngatangiaa	295	33	46	34	49	45	19	13	9	7	14	6	6	2	3	1	8
Matavera	331	34	47	46	51	49	25	15	10	12	15	7	7	7	3	1	2
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Aitutaki	584	99	125	126	114	66	19	14	6	6	5	2	-	1	1	-	-
Mangaia	182	44	41	41	29	13	4	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atiu	154	15	58	37	25	4	6	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauke	108	12	34	29	21	6	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mitiaro	70	14	12	20	15	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	17	3	2	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	137	14	69	17	17	8	4	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nassau	18	5	3	2	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	92	15	25	30	11	3	3	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	32	3	4	2	11	4	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	69	10	13	12	15	7	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>61</b>

**Table 4.13-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Income level and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Total	Income Level															
		No less than Income	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,999- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$34,999	\$35,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$59,999	\$60,000- \$69,999	\$70,000- \$79,999	\$80,000- \$89,999	\$90,000- \$99,999	more than \$100,000	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,896</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	440	58	63	61	60	40	49	36	30	17	9	6	3	3	1	1	3
Tupapa-Maraerenga	160	24	24	22	28	16	18	12	7	2	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
Takuvaine	247	44	54	37	26	28	21	11	7	6	5	5	-	-	1	-	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	101	14	18	16	21	6	8	5	5	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	345	56	50	48	55	46	31	24	12	10	5	1	1	2	2	1	1
Nikao-Panama	519	85	55	50	82	62	58	42	20	19	23	11	5	2	1	-	4
Ruaau-Arerenga	445	59	70	47	83	60	47	27	22	10	10	3	2	4	-	1	-
Akaoa-Betela	264	32	46	29	47	39	21	16	10	5	7	6	2	2	1	-	1
Murienua	277	27	56	45	59	26	25	11	10	6	5	3	-	1	1	-	2
Titikaveka	468	57	82	71	68	46	46	32	27	5	17	7	1	2	1	-	6
Ngatangiaa	293	31	52	47	50	36	17	15	15	16	9	1	1	1	1	1	-
Matavera	337	41	57	54	61	31	29	16	17	18	6	4	2	-	-	-	1
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Aitutaki	628	129	171	129	82	55	31	17	5	3	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
Mangaia	194	42	77	32	22	7	5	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atiu	162	30	71	29	20	3	3	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mauke	113	14	59	20	10	3	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mitiaro	59	9	19	18	8	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	18	8	2	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	124	11	75	21	5	5	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	20	6	6	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	75	17	31	16	2	2	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	27	7	4	2	9	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	56	10	29	5	4	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>

**Table 4.14-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Income level and Age Group - Both Sex**

Age Group	Total	Income Level															
		No less than Income	\$5,000- \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,999- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$34,999	\$35,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$59,999	\$60,000- \$69,999	\$70,000- \$79,999	\$80,000- \$89,999	\$90,000- \$99,999	more than \$100,000
15-19	1,283	749	270	102	111	34	11	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	1,016	125	224	184	224	159	64	17	10	2	2	2	-	2	1	-	-
25-29	944	69	151	144	146	167	118	62	37	19	17	11	-	2	1	-	-
30-34	855	73	122	105	139	125	102	59	45	25	30	11	4	7	3	2	3
35-39	969	72	140	120	167	123	103	78	51	36	35	14	8	7	4	-	11
40-44	1,063	85	124	160	173	128	85	90	65	47	51	18	8	9	4	1	15
45-49	1,070	78	156	140	177	123	104	74	62	48	42	24	8	11	7	1	15
50-54	844	87	134	97	128	90	78	54	40	30	36	26	13	7	8	4	12
55-59	676	100	90	107	110	62	51	45	28	18	26	11	6	3	3	6	10
60-64	580	14	160	136	90	41	27	26	16	19	17	12	5	3	6	-	8
65-69	490	3	136	105	85	47	32	18	19	6	14	8	5	3	3	1	5
70-74	418	1	143	107	80	37	11	11	7	5	6	1	3	2	1	1	2
75-79	249	1	95	65	45	22	5	5	3	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
> 79	185	2	80	33	38	19	7	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>10,642</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>1,713</b>	<b>1,177</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>81</b>

**Table 4.14-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Income level and Age Group - Male**

Age Group	Total	Income Level															
		No less than Income \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,999- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$34,999	\$35,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$59,999	\$60,000- \$69,999	\$70,000- \$79,999	\$80,000- \$89,999	\$90,000- \$99,999	more than \$100,000	
15-19	686	397	127	57	69	24	7	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	504	47	114	97	113	83	30	6	7	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
25-29	451	30	55	75	79	84	57	32	16	4	14	3	-	1	1	-	-
30-34	393	20	53	55	76	66	42	24	19	12	14	4	3	2	1	1	1
35-39	448	22	55	54	82	70	43	36	23	12	20	11	6	4	3	-	7
40-44	521	35	46	73	86	79	42	41	31	23	26	14	3	6	3	1	12
45-49	542	28	57	70	98	72	55	31	30	31	27	14	6	8	4	1	10
50-54	432	23	54	59	65	48	39	29	20	15	22	20	10	6	7	4	11
55-59	342	37	33	54	64	38	24	24	13	11	20	5	5	2	1	4	7
60-64	310	6	77	65	49	27	15	11	9	11	12	8	4	3	5	-	8
65-69	244	1	57	45	41	30	15	10	12	3	11	7	3	2	3	-	4
70-74	204	1	60	47	39	21	6	10	4	4	5	-	3	1	1	1	1
75-79	114	1	34	33	27	9	2	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
> 79	79	-	32	14	20	6	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>61</b>



**Table 4.14-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Income level and Age Group - Female**

Age Group	Total	Income Level															
		No less than Income	\$5,000- \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,999- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$34,999	\$35,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$59,999	\$60,000- \$69,999	\$70,000- \$79,999	\$80,000- \$89,999	\$90,000- \$99,999	more than \$100,000
15-19	597	352	143	45	42	10	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	512	78	110	87	111	76	34	11	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
25-29	493	39	96	69	67	83	61	30	21	15	3	8	-	1	-	-	-
30-34	462	53	69	50	63	59	60	35	26	13	16	7	1	5	2	1	2
35-39	521	50	85	66	85	53	60	42	28	24	15	3	2	3	1	-	4
40-44	542	50	78	87	87	49	43	49	34	24	25	4	5	3	1	-	3
45-49	528	50	99	70	79	51	49	43	32	17	15	10	2	3	3	-	5
50-54	412	64	80	38	63	42	39	25	20	15	14	6	3	1	1	-	1
55-59	334	63	57	53	46	24	27	21	15	7	6	6	1	1	2	2	3
60-64	270	8	83	71	41	14	12	15	7	8	5	4	1	-	1	-	-
65-69	246	2	79	60	44	17	17	8	7	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	1
70-74	214	-	83	60	41	16	5	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
75-79	135	-	61	32	18	13	3	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
> 79	106	2	48	19	18	13	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>

**Table 4.15-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Sources of Income											
	Wages and Salaries	Self Employment	Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	Government Super Funds	National Super Funds	Veteran Pension	Old Age Pension	Alimony	Destitute	Infirm	Other source	No Income
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,265</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>1,005</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	631	124	52	30	33	1	118	-	8	7	64	112
Tupapa-Maraerenga	229	34	7	12	11	-	38	1	1	1	29	37
Takuvaine	295	50	9	24	11	-	69	-	3	2	49	78
Tutakimoa-Teotue	131	21	8	8	3	-	35	1	1	1	7	28
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	451	58	22	31	12	-	102	1	5	1	28	107
Nikao-Panama	702	117	30	34	25	5	114	-	12	3	36	150
Ruaau-Arerenga	642	87	33	17	14	1	127	3	5	2	55	108
Akaoa-Betela	360	59	24	7	11	-	66	1	-	2	37	59
Murienua	375	89	21	16	14	-	83	-	2	1	23	64
Titikaveka	598	154	63	37	25	3	159	1	4	5	61	111
Ngatangia	406	119	33	15	17	2	102	-	1	5	32	69
Matavera	445	98	32	20	11	2	107	-	-	9	34	82
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>1</b>				
Aitutaki	650	114	14	61	17	3	238	-	20	11	109	243
Mangaia	131	38	2	21	6	-	117	-	12	4	27	93
Atiu	126	19	2	27	6	1	84	1	15	6	54	48
Mauke	102	11	3	14	3	-	59	-	5	2	56	31
Mitiaro	65	7	-	7	1	1	32	-	1	-	35	22
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>110</b>
Palmerston	15	5	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	11
Pukapuka	202	6	2	15	3	-	36	-	3	9	18	25
Nassau	24	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	12
Manihiki	94	26	-	5	1	-	20	-	-	3	19	31
Rakahanga	36	1	-	6	-	-	9	-	3	-	3	10
Penrhyn	65	2	1	1	-	-	16	-	1	1	26	21
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,775</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,741</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>1,115</b>

**Table 4.15-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Sources of Income											
	Wages and Salaries	Self Employment	Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	Government Super Funds	National Super Funds	Veteran Pension	Old Age Pension	Alimony	Destitute	Infirm	Other source	No Income
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,692</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>549</b>	-	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>447</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	335	83	28	17	20	-	62	-	4	2	23	53
Tupapa-Maraerenga	121	21	4	5	7	-	16	-	1	-	9	13
Takuvaine	156	27	6	15	7	-	34	-	2	-	15	32
Tutakimoo-Teotue	68	13	4	4	3	-	18	-	-	-	3	14
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	225	33	7	22	6	-	50	-	2	-	10	47
Nikao-Panama	351	70	11	20	15	4	56	-	9	2	12	60
Ruaau-Arerenga	338	56	15	10	6	1	64	-	3	-	18	47
Akooa-Betela	186	37	11	3	7	-	27	-	-	2	6	26
Murienua	191	57	12	9	9	-	43	-	-	-	2	36
Titikaveka	296	97	32	18	17	2	76	-	1	2	17	47
Ngatangiaa	201	69	21	9	9	2	49	-	-	3	9	36
Matavera	224	59	20	9	8	2	54	-	-	4	12	36
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>246</b>	-	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>204</b>
Aitutaki	344	72	8	35	9	2	110	-	10	4	23	109
Mangaia	74	17	2	8	3	-	54	-	5	1	5	50
Atiu	79	13	2	10	5	-	40	-	9	4	11	15
Mauke	60	5	1	8	3	-	30	-	1	-	11	17
Mitiaro	39	4	-	4	-	-	12	-	1	-	17	13
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>43</b>	-	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>
Palmerston	9	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	0	0	1	3
Pukapuka	107	4	1	8	1	-	18	-	2	4	0	14
Nassau	12	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	0	0	0	5
Manihiki	63	13	-	1	-	-	9	-	0	2	2	15
Rakahanga	25	1	-	4	-	-	5	-	1	0	0	3
Penrhyn	51	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	1	1	0	10
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,555</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>838</b>	-	<b>52</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>701</b>

**Table 4.15-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Sources of Income											
	Wages and Salaries	Self Employment	Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	Government Super Funds	National Super Funds	Veteran Pension	Old Age Pension	Alimony	Destitute	Infirm	Other source	No Income
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,573</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>558</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	296	41	24	13	13	1	56	-	4	5	41	59
Tupapa-Maraerenga	108	13	3	7	4	-	22	1	-	1	20	24
Takuvaine	139	23	3	9	4	-	35	-	1	2	34	46
Tutakimoa-Teotue	63	8	4	4	-	-	17	1	1	1	4	14
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	226	25	15	9	6	-	52	1	3	1	18	60
Nikao-Panama	351	47	19	14	10	1	58	-	3	1	24	90
Ruaau-Arerenga	304	31	18	7	8	-	63	3	2	2	37	61
Akaoo-Betela	174	22	13	4	4	-	39	1	-	-	31	33
Murienua	184	32	9	7	5	-	40	-	2	1	21	28
Titikaveka	302	57	31	19	8	1	83	1	3	3	44	64
Ngatangia	205	50	12	6	8	-	53	-	1	2	23	33
Matavera	221	39	12	11	3	-	53	-	-	5	22	46
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>233</b>
Aitutaki	306	42	6	26	8	1	128	-	10	7	86	134
Mangaia	57	21	-	13	3	-	63	-	7	3	22	43
Atiu	47	6	-	17	1	1	44	1	6	2	43	33
Mauke	42	6	2	6	-	-	29	-	4	2	45	14
Mitiaro	26	3	-	3	1	1	20	-	-	-	18	9
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>60</b>
Palmerston	6	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	8
Pukapuka	95	2	1	7	2	-	18	-	1	5	18	11
Nassau	12	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7
Manihiki	31	13	-	4	1	-	11	-	-	1	17	16
Rakahanga	11	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	3	7
Penrhyn	14	2	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	26	11
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,220</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>851</b>

Table 4.16-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Sources of Income and Age Group

Age Group	Sources of Income											
	Wages and Salaries	Self Employment	Interest, Dividend, Rent, etc	Government Super Funds	National Super Funds	Veteran Pension	Old Age Pension	Alimony	Destitute	Infirm	Other source	No Income
<b>Total</b>	<b>6.775</b>	<b>1.239</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1.741</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>1.552</b>
15-19	457	23	6	-	3	-	-	1	2	4	82	764
20-24	806	51	9	7	7	-	-	-	9	7	84	142
25-29	778	74	15	3	12	-	-	1	10	4	93	82
30-34	700	99	26	2	13	-	-	1	9	3	79	80
35-39	798	116	40	13	8	1	-	3	11	13	85	83
40-44	864	175	44	13	19	1	-	2	10	6	84	103
45-49	847	192	52	17	19	2	-	1	16	14	90	90
50-54	609	158	33	30	15	1	-	-	15	7	58	100
55-59	433	145	38	36	10	1	-	-	14	10	42	107
60-64	263	93	28	61	29	2	470	-	2	5	29	-
65-69	141	58	29	91	45	5	439	-	2	-	32	1
70-74	63	40	24	82	18	3	402	-	1	1	25	-
75-79	15	14	10	38	17	2	246	-	1	1	12	-
> 79	1	1	4	18	9	1	184	-	-	-	8	-
	<b>Male</b>											
<b>Total</b>	<b>3.555</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>701</b>
15-19	257	13	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	30	406
20-24	432	35	6	3	6	-	-	-	6	2	12	56
25-29	389	41	5	1	6	-	-	-	6	2	11	38
30-34	346	52	11	1	5	-	-	-	6	2	8	22
35-39	392	68	14	3	6	1	-	-	4	3	20	26
40-44	439	108	24	8	11	-	-	-	4	3	18	44
45-49	458	109	24	9	12	1	-	-	9	7	25	37
50-54	337	102	21	15	10	1	-	-	6	1	21	32
55-59	229	90	20	24	6	1	-	-	7	4	10	39
60-64	146	67	18	36	17	2	245	-	2	3	14	-
65-69	78	37	16	48	29	4	208	-	2	-	12	1
70-74	40	24	15	42	12	3	195	-	-	1	13	-
75-79	11	9	8	22	9	-	112	-	-	-	6	-
> 79	1	1	2	9	3	-	78	-	-	-	6	-
	<b>Female</b>											
<b>Total</b>	<b>3.220</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>851</b>
15-19	200	10	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	52	358
20-24	374	16	3	4	1	-	-	-	3	5	72	86
25-29	389	33	10	2	6	-	-	1	4	2	82	44
30-34	354	47	15	1	8	-	-	1	3	1	71	58
35-39	406	48	26	10	2	-	-	3	7	10	65	57
40-44	425	67	20	5	8	1	-	2	6	3	66	59
45-49	389	83	28	8	7	1	-	1	7	7	65	53
50-54	272	56	12	15	5	-	-	-	9	6	37	68
55-59	204	55	18	12	4	-	-	-	7	6	32	68
60-64	117	26	10	25	12	-	225	-	-	2	15	-
65-69	63	21	13	43	16	1	231	-	-	-	20	-
70-74	23	16	9	40	6	-	207	-	1	-	12	-
75-79	4	5	2	16	8	2	134	-	1	1	6	-
> 79	-	-	2	9	6	1	106	-	-	-	2	-

**Table 4.17-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Cultural Activities and Usual Residence - Both Sex**

Location	Cultural Activity								
	Performers	Composers	Chore- ographer	Practicing medicine	Carving	Spectator	Other	Not Actively participating	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>3,416</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>3,269</b>	<b>44</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	120	22	21	15	14	454	28	360	4
Tupapa-Maraerenga	50	8	6	4	3	154	11	128	-
Takuvaine	78	13	15	11	8	179	10	229	7
Tutakimoa-Teotue	34	8	8	4	5	89	8	73	5
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupu	109	22	9	24	17	201	15	375	1
Nikao-Panama	150	22	24	10	13	605	16	285	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	123	22	26	17	18	458	23	343	2
Akaoa-Betela	78	11	18	15	8	198	14	255	1
Murienua	78	11	10	16	8	195	12	279	-
Titikaveka	109	20	14	39	13	359	32	407	3
Ngatangia	70	11	15	21	12	248	34	251	20
Matavera	94	22	15	22	13	276	23	284	1
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>58</b>
Aitutaki	239	30	25	72	23	559	31	404	46
Mangaia	60	34	11	13	10	174	5	142	5
Atiu	81	15	6	25	4	229	7	57	4
Mauke	85	8	3	40	13	165	5	25	-
Mitiaro	73	44	41	47	25	101	5	6	3
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>9</b>
Palmerston	2	-	-	-	1	3	1	28	-
Pukapuka	64	15	1	4	18	69	3	126	1
Nassau	7	1	-	-	1	19	-	14	-
Manihiki	61	21	25	26	14	97	3	38	5
Rakahanga	18	4	2	-	-	4	-	33	-
Penrhyn	83	21	8	-	14	18	1	28	3
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,866</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>4,854</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>4,170</b>	<b>111</b>

**Table 4.17-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Cultural Activities and Usual Residence - Male**

Location	Cultural Activity								
	Performers	Composers	Chore- ographer	Practicing medicine	Carving	Spectator	Other	Not Actively participating	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>22</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	69	17	17	9	14	226	15	186	2
Tupapa-Maraerenga	24	5	4	1	3	83	7	61	-
Takuvaine	38	12	6	6	7	80	7	117	3
Tutakimoo-Teotue	16	5	3	1	4	43	3	35	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupu	47	17	5	7	11	89	6	196	1
Nikao-Panama	66	12	11	3	13	279	8	148	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	65	16	14	6	14	227	10	168	1
Akooa-Betela	44	8	9	3	7	88	3	127	1
Murienua	31	7	4	8	7	92	5	149	-
Titikaveka	44	12	8	12	11	160	15	209	2
Ngatangiaa	31	6	6	9	10	130	18	125	9
Matavera	44	16	6	7	9	132	11	145	1
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>26</b>
Aitutaki	102	21	15	13	22	282	15	199	18
Mangaia	26	16	6	1	9	81	3	73	2
Atiu	38	8	3	4	4	107	5	28	4
Mauke	32	5	2	10	13	77	3	18	-
Mitiaro	36	26	22	13	22	52	3	4	2
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>6</b>
Palmerston	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	-
Pukapuka	29	12	-	3	18	40	3	64	1
Nassau	3	1	-	-	1	9	-	7	-
Manihiki	31	11	12	13	13	52	2	19	4
Rakahanga	9	3	1	-	-	2	-	18	-
Penrhyn	43	14	5	-	14	9	1	16	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>2,340</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>54</b>

**Table 4.17-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Cultural Activities and Usual Residence - Female**

Location	Cultural Activity								
	Performers	Composers	Choreographer	Practicing medicine	Carving	Spectator	Other	Not Actively participating	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>22</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	51	5	4	6	-	228	13	174	2
Tupapa-Maraerenga	26	3	2	3	-	71	4	67	-
Takuvaine	40	1	9	5	1	99	3	112	4
Tutakimooa-Teotue	18	3	5	3	1	46	5	38	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupu	62	5	4	17	6	112	9	179	-
Nikao-Panama	84	10	13	7	-	326	8	137	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	58	6	12	11	4	231	13	175	1
Akooa-Betela	34	3	9	12	1	110	11	128	-
Murienua	47	4	6	8	1	103	7	130	-
Titikaveka	65	8	6	27	2	199	17	198	1
Ngatangiaa	39	5	9	12	2	118	16	126	11
Matavera	50	6	9	15	4	144	12	139	-
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>32</b>
Aitutaki	137	9	10	59	1	277	16	205	28
Mangaia	34	18	5	12	1	93	2	69	3
Atiu	43	7	3	21	-	122	2	29	-
Mauke	53	3	1	30	-	88	2	7	-
Mitiaro	37	18	19	34	3	49	2	2	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3</b>
Palmerston	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	-
Pukapuka	35	3	1	1	-	29	-	62	-
Nassau	4	-	-	-	-	10	-	7	-
Manihiki	30	10	13	13	1	45	1	19	1
Rakahanga	9	1	1	-	-	2	-	15	-
Penrhyn	40	7	3	-	-	9	-	12	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>57</b>



**Table 4.18-Resident Population aged 15 years and over by Cultural Activities and Age Group**

Age Group	Cultural Activity								
	Performers	Composers	Chore- ographer	Practicing medicine	Carving	Spectator	Other	Not Actively participating	Not Stated
	<b>Both Sex</b>								
	<b>1,866</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>4,854</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>4,170</b>	<b>111</b>
15-19	378	18	24	21	26	538	28	473	16
20-24	256	26	41	20	22	413	26	411	6
25-29	163	19	23	11	22	394	24	410	6
30-34	122	21	19	23	24	372	16	374	10
35-39	142	37	24	36	26	443	27	403	9
40-44	161	39	36	46	32	532	23	399	11
45-49	176	60	47	66	35	543	42	369	15
50-54	164	50	40	52	16	406	19	293	7
55-59	98	30	9	46	16	351	16	235	6
60-64	79	25	16	39	14	294	23	210	6
65-69	50	23	9	27	11	229	17	194	5
70-74	41	19	10	20	5	182	10	183	4
75-79	24	11	3	11	3	89	10	118	7
> 79	12	7	2	7	3	68	6	98	3
	<b>Male</b>								
<b>Total</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>2,340</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>54</b>
15-19	180	11	11	8	21	290	19	261	7
20-24	128	18	21	5	16	217	11	194	5
25-29	76	13	12	2	20	189	15	196	3
30-34	60	13	10	5	22	163	9	172	5
35-39	60	17	9	7	24	190	11	193	6
40-44	72	27	19	17	30	247	10	207	4
45-49	82	41	25	23	34	270	18	194	6
50-54	93	41	28	19	15	206	9	145	2
55-59	43	23	7	13	15	164	6	133	5
60-64	28	15	6	14	12	141	17	132	3
65-69	18	9	4	8	8	116	6	104	1
70-74	15	11	3	2	4	84	5	93	4
75-79	11	8	2	3	3	40	4	57	2
> 79	3	3	2	3	3	23	4	45	1
	<b>Female</b>								
<b>Total</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>57</b>
15-19	198	7	13	13	5	248	9	212	9
20-24	128	8	20	15	6	196	15	217	1
25-29	87	6	11	9	2	205	9	214	3
30-34	62	8	9	18	2	209	7	202	5
35-39	82	20	15	29	2	253	16	210	3
40-44	89	12	17	29	2	285	13	192	7
45-49	94	19	22	43	1	273	24	175	9
50-54	71	9	12	33	1	200	10	148	5
55-59	55	7	2	33	1	187	10	102	1
60-64	51	10	10	25	2	153	6	78	3
65-69	32	14	5	19	3	113	11	90	4
70-74	26	8	7	18	1	98	5	90	-
75-79	13	3	1	8	-	49	6	61	5
> 79	9	4	-	4	-	45	2	53	2

**Table 5.1-Female Resident Population Aged 15 Years and Over by number of Children Born Alive and Children Still Living**

Current Age Group of Females	Total	Number of Children												
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	>11
		<b>Born Alive</b>												
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>1,539</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>54</b>
15 - 19	597	545	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	512	273	142	76	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	493	157	116	117	68	22	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	462	118	64	109	84	48	22	12	3	2	-	-	-	-
35 - 39	521	103	81	81	102	68	50	14	14	5	3	-	-	-
40 - 44	542	97	53	87	88	91	56	30	27	8	4	1	-	-
45 - 49	528	67	47	107	86	78	63	32	24	13	4	4	3	-
50 - 54	412	48	57	58	70	66	45	31	15	12	7	1	-	2
55 - 59	334	33	29	57	49	58	42	32	11	11	5	3	-	4
60 - 64	270	23	17	35	40	35	45	26	16	13	2	10	3	5
65 +	701	75	37	61	57	69	70	72	68	58	40	30	21	43
		<b>Still Living</b>												
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,372</b>	<b>1,539</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>26</b>
15 - 19	597	545	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	512	273	145	74	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	493	157	119	118	65	21	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	462	118	67	109	83	48	22	11	2	2	-	-	-	-
35 - 39	521	103	81	84	106	68	45	15	12	5	2	-	-	-
40 - 44	542	97	54	93	89	87	58	26	27	7	3	1	-	-
45 - 49	528	67	52	107	88	82	60	29	23	11	4	2	3	-
50 - 54	412	48	63	54	76	70	43	29	13	8	5	1	-	2
55 - 59	334	33	32	61	48	62	41	27	15	6	4	2	2	1
60 - 64	270	23	18	39	41	39	47	21	20	6	5	7	3	1
65 +	701	75	47	67	59	82	75	74	75	49	34	26	16	22

**Table 5.2-Mother's Age at Birth of First and Last Child Over by Age Group**

Current Age Group of Mothers	Total	Age at Birth of First Child							
		<15	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45+
		<b>First Child</b>							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1,446</b>	<b>1,618</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>
15 - 19	52	1	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	239	5	134	100	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	336	5	105	182	44	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	344	3	121	142	68	10	-	-	-
35 - 39	418	7	154	158	59	33	7	-	-
40 - 44	445	7	156	161	75	32	13	1	-
45 - 49	461	3	154	197	71	17	15	4	-
50 - 54	364	5	125	166	43	14	5	4	2
55 - 59	301	3	130	112	45	6	3	2	-
60 - 64	247	2	93	114	28	4	3	3	-
65 +	626	10	223	286	78	19	5	5	-
		<b>Last Child</b>							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>40</b>
15 - 19	52	1	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	239	3	74	161	-	-	1	-	-
25 - 29	336	1	21	151	163	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	344	1	14	63	138	128	-	-	-
35 - 39	418	-	17	51	90	170	90	-	-
40 - 44	445	2	7	44	83	126	139	44	-
45 - 49	461	1	17	47	101	111	105	74	5
50 - 54	364	-	15	44	73	87	88	45	12
55 - 59	301	-	10	48	71	72	65	34	1
60 - 64	247	-	7	27	61	61	56	28	7
65 +	626	-	8	48	135	170	155	95	15

**Table 6.1-Resident Population by Island of Usual Residence One Year Ago - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>10,395</b>	<b>9,598</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>270</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1,239	1,137	10	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	53	31
Tupapa-Maraerenga	445	406	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	15	9
Takuvaine	664	626	1	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13
Tutakimoa-Teotue	262	245	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	7
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	887	848	2	-	8	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	17	7
Nikao-Panama	1,383	1,254	12	9	-	11	1	-	1	-	4	3	2	41	45
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,156	1,073	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	37	31
Akooa-Betela	724	676	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	22
Murienua	721	670	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	25	22
Titikaveka	1,193	1,083	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	65	35
Ngatangiaa	774	715	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	19
Matavera	947	865	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	40	29
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,232</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>
Aitutaki	1,740	26	1,661	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	16	32
Mangaia	558	9	-	525	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	4
Atiu	452	5	-	-	429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12
Mauke	297	12	-	-	-	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1
Mitiaro	185	11	1	-	1	-	166	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>
Palmerston	59	4	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	438	16	2	-	1	1	-	-	414	1	-	-	-	2	1
Nassau	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	231	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	-	-	10	1
Rakahanga	74	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-
Penrhyn	207	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	3	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>14,708</b>	<b>9,697</b>	<b>1,712</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>324</b>

**Table 6.1-Resident Population by Island of Usual Residence One Year Ago - Male**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,188</b>	<b>4,801</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>143</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	635	586	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	21	20
Tupapa-Maraerenga	227	206	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	8	6
Takuvaine	338	321	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
Tutakimoa-Teotue	129	121	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	445	427	1	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3
Nikao-Panama	666	605	5	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	21	23
Ruaau-Arerenga	581	537	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	19	17
Akaoa-Betela	354	331	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13
Murienua	369	349	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10
Titikaveka	578	523	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	37	15
Ngatangia	385	353	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	12
Matavera	481	442	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	17	15
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,606</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>21</b>
Aitutaki	850	13	810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	16
Mangaia	282	5	-	265	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	1
Atiu	223	2	-	-	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Mauke	152	10	-	-	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Mitiaro	99	5	1	-	-	-	89	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
Palmerston	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	213	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	202	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nassau	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	130	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	-	-	4	1
Rakahanga	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-
Penrhyn	115	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	1	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,353</b>	<b>4,857</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>166</b>

**Table 6.1-Resident Population by Island of Usual Residence One Year Ago - Female**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>5,207</b>	<b>4,797</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>127</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	604	551	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	32	11
Tupapa-Maraerenga	218	200	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	3
Takuvaine	326	305	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
Tutakimoa-Teotue	133	124	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	442	421	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	4
Nikao-Panama	717	649	7	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	20	22
Ruaau-Arerenga	575	536	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	14
Akaoa-Betela	370	345	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9
Murienua	352	321	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17	12
Titikaveka	615	560	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	28	20
Ngatangiaa	389	362	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	7
Matavera	466	423	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	23	14
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,626</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
Aitutaki	890	13	851	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	16
Mangaia	276	4	-	260	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	3
Atiu	229	3	-	-	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9
Mauke	145	2	-	-	-	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1
Mitiaro	86	6	-	-	1	-	77	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
Palmerston	31	2	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Pukapuka	225	8	1	-	1	1	-	-	212	1	-	-	-	-	1
Nassau	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	0
Manihiki	101	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	6	0
Rakahanga	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	0
Penrhyn	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	2	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,355</b>	<b>4,840</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>158</b>

**Table 6.2-Resident Population by Age Group and Island of Usual Residence One Year Ago - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	akahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
<5	1,215	763	158	44	39	19	13	1	45	8	22	5	27	49	22
05-9	1,443	873	200	68	54	28	14	10	65	9	18	7	37	43	17
10-14	1,408	866	159	66	49	34	23	14	64	17	26	4	21	47	18
15-19	1,283	857	147	51	32	25	22	7	40	10	11	6	13	34	28
20-24	1,016	674	120	12	21	20	8	1	38	4	16	7	11	46	38
25-29	944	662	98	13	18	14	4	-	19	5	11	8	18	35	39
30-34	855	609	85	19	16	5	1	3	12	1	16	4	21	22	41
35-39	969	688	86	28	23	16	12	2	16	6	13	5	13	37	24
40-44	1,063	745	108	45	31	9	15	6	19	3	21	8	10	22	21
45-49	1,070	704	130	36	33	28	15	1	26	5	25	3	15	24	25
50-54	844	575	97	26	27	19	5	4	23	4	20	6	10	13	15
55-59	676	457	74	25	26	20	14	2	13	-	8	7	3	14	13
60-64	580	382	69	33	23	16	9	1	6	-	12	4	2	11	12
65-69	490	317	68	32	14	14	2	1	12	2	5	2	4	10	7
70-74	418	269	52	24	22	15	7	-	6	1	3	3	6	9	1
75-79	249	160	37	14	8	6	6	1	7	-	-	1	2	4	3
> 79	185	96	24	14	10	11	6	4	7	-	2	2	4	5	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>14,708</b>	<b>9,697</b>	<b>1,712</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>324</b>

**Table 6.2-Resident Population by Age Group and Island of Usual Residence One Year Ago - Male**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	akahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
<5	611	383	81	24	19	11	6	-	18	3	11	3	14	23	15
05-9	723	441	101	36	26	17	8	4	24	6	13	3	23	13	8
10-14	749	469	76	36	27	16	12	8	33	9	15	-	11	25	12
15-19	686	453	71	25	15	13	15	4	27	6	6	5	9	23	14
20-24	504	343	57	4	9	11	7	1	18	2	10	4	6	18	14
25-29	451	305	48	8	12	7	3	-	7	1	5	5	7	20	23
30-34	393	277	42	8	6	4	-	-	7	1	9	1	10	10	18
35-39	448	322	39	8	10	5	5	2	9	2	7	2	9	16	12
40-44	521	369	41	28	16	3	9	4	9	1	9	5	7	11	9
45-49	542	345	75	16	18	12	10	-	17	5	14	2	7	12	9
50-54	432	299	46	15	10	11	4	2	11	-	12	4	5	4	9
55-59	342	234	37	14	16	7	7	1	4	-	7	2	1	5	7
60-64	310	204	34	18	9	13	2	1	3	-	6	4	2	4	10
65-69	244	160	34	15	7	6	-	-	6	1	2	1	2	6	4
70-74	204	135	26	10	11	5	3	-	4	-	1	1	4	4	-
75-79	114	76	15	6	3	3	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	2	2
> 79	79	42	10	5	7	4	3	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,353</b>	<b>4,857</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>166</b>



**Table 6.2-Resident Population by Age Group and Island of Usual Residence One Year Ago - Female**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	akahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
<5	604	380	77	20	20	8	7	1	27	5	11	2	13	26	7
05-9	720	432	99	32	28	11	6	6	41	3	5	4	14	30	9
10-14	659	397	83	30	22	18	11	6	31	8	11	4	10	22	6
15-19	597	404	76	26	17	12	7	3	13	4	5	1	4	11	14
20-24	512	331	63	8	12	9	1	-	20	2	6	3	5	28	24
25-29	493	357	50	5	6	7	1	-	12	4	6	3	11	15	16
30-34	462	332	43	11	10	1	1	3	5	-	7	3	11	12	23
35-39	521	366	47	20	13	11	7	-	7	4	6	3	4	21	12
40-44	542	376	67	17	15	6	6	2	10	2	12	3	3	11	12
45-49	528	359	55	20	15	16	5	1	9	-	11	1	8	12	16
50-54	412	276	51	11	17	8	1	2	12	4	8	2	5	9	6
55-59	334	223	37	11	10	13	7	1	9	-	1	5	2	9	6
60-64	270	178	35	15	14	3	7	-	3	-	6	-	-	7	2
65-69	246	157	34	17	7	8	2	1	6	1	3	1	2	4	3
70-74	214	134	26	14	11	10	4	-	2	1	2	2	2	5	1
75-79	135	84	22	8	5	3	4	1	3	-	-	1	1	2	1
> 79	106	54	14	9	3	7	3	3	5	-	1	1	3	3	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>7,355</b>	<b>4,840</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>158</b>

**Table 6.3-Resident Population by Island of Usual Residence Five Years Ago - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>9,544</b>	<b>7,554</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>759</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	1,128	889	16	4	11	3	1	-	16	1	10	1	4	112	60
Tupapa-Maraerenga	409	342	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	17	27
Takuvaine	612	501	3	-	4	7	3	-	2	-	2	-	9	54	27
Tutakimoo-Teotue	239	195	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	5	2	-	11	18
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	815	679	9	-	11	3	4	-	2	-	6	1	3	50	47
Nikao-Panama	1,269	975	16	13	13	12	4	-	11	-	13	3	10	81	118
Ruaau-Arerenga	1,075	809	21	-	7	4	2	-	-	-	4	1	-	125	102
Akooa-Betela	666	536	6	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	52	65
Murienua	658	498	16	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	4	-	1	61	72
Titikaveka	1,091	857	1	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	112	111
Ngatangiaa	717	580	6	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	68	49
Matavera	865	693	4	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	84	63
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,947</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>93</b>
Aitutaki	1,574	43	1,377	7	5	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	8	67	61
Mangaia	512	26	4	444	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	25	8
Atiu	413	15	1	1	370	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	15
Mauke	279	16	-	-	-	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5
Mitiaro	169	16	-	1	1	-	129	4	-	-	1	5	2	6	4
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>
Palmerston	58	8	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	390	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	350	1	-	2	-	8	7
Nassau	64	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	49	-	-	-	3	-
Manihiki	206	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	-	-	5	6
Rakahanga	69	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	61	-	3	1
Penrhyn	180	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	144	10	14
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>13,458</b>	<b>7,724</b>	<b>1,488</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>880</b>

**Table 6.3-Resident Population by Island of Usual Residence Five Years Ago - Male**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>4,764</b>	<b>3,799</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>382</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	580	467	6	2	5	1	-	-	7	-	3	1	3	53	32
Tupapa-Maraerenga	211	170	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	11	17
Takuvaine	310	257	2	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	13
Tutakimoa-Teotue	116	98	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	5	7
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	407	337	2	-	5	1	2	-	2	-	2	1	2	26	27
Nikao-Panama	611	464	8	5	6	6	3	-	5	-	8	2	5	35	64
Ruaau-Arerenga	545	414	14	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	59	47
Akaoa-Betela	327	262	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	35
Murienua	327	256	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	31	30
Titikaveka	534	418	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	53
Ngatangia	356	294	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	29	25
Matavera	440	362	3	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	35	32
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>46</b>
Aitutaki	763	22	660	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	37	32
Mangaia	255	14	1	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	13	4
Atiu	205	10	1	-	183	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	5
Mauke	141	11	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Mitiaro	92	9	-	-	-	-	67	3	-	-	1	3	2	4	3
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>
Palmerston	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	194	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	170	1	-	1	-	5	4
Nassau	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	27	-	-	-	1	-
Manihiki	117	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	-	2	3
Rakahanga	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	3	-
Penrhyn	101	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	85	1	8
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,727</b>	<b>3,893</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>443</b>

**Table 6.3-Resident Population by Island of Usual Residence Five Years Ago - Female**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence One Year Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Rakahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>4,780</b>	<b>3,755</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>377</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	548	422	10	2	6	2	1	-	9	1	7	-	1	59	28
Tupapa-Maraerenga	198	172	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	6	10
Takuvaine	302	244	1	-	3	4	1	-	2	-	2	-	6	25	14
Tutakimoa-Teotue	123	97	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	2	-	6	11
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	408	342	7	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	24	20
Nikao-Panama	658	511	8	8	7	6	1	-	6	-	5	1	5	46	54
Ruaau-Arerenga	530	395	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	66	55
Akooa-Betela	339	274	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	30
Murienua	331	242	9	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	30	42
Titikaveka	557	439	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	53	58
Ngatangiaa	361	286	3	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	39	24
Matavera	425	331	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	49	31
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,491</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>47</b>
Aitutaki	811	21	717	3	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	30	29
Mangaia	257	12	3	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	4
Atiu	208	5	-	1	187	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	10
Mauke	138	5	-	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3
Mitiaro	77	7	-	1	1	-	62	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
Palmerston	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	196	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-	-	1	-	3	3
Nassau	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	22	-	-	-	2	-
Manihiki	89	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	3	3
Rakahanga	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	-	-	1
Penrhyn	79	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	59	9	6
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,731</b>	<b>3,831</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>437</b>

**Table 6.4-Resident Population by Age Group and Island of Usual Residence Five Years Ago - Both Sex**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence Five Years Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Akahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
05-9	1,439	764	182	62	49	30	14	10	70	7	21	7	31	125	67
10-14	1,406	779	152	62	55	30	23	12	70	11	26	5	22	100	59
15-19	1,282	751	159	50	37	38	22	6	47	9	20	7	18	69	49
20-24	1,010	545	127	19	34	27	10	1	38	5	22	7	13	75	87
25-29	941	507	93	18	16	13	5	-	22	5	14	7	13	91	137
30-34	851	494	72	15	14	5	1	3	12	1	16	3	19	81	115
35-39	966	577	85	27	21	14	13	2	18	3	14	5	13	73	101
40-44	1,062	633	109	40	30	9	10	5	19	3	20	5	13	86	80
45-49	1,067	615	121	30	36	26	13	1	32	4	33	4	15	62	75
50-54	843	527	93	26	30	21	3	4	23	3	21	9	8	44	31
55-59	673	403	65	24	29	21	14	2	12	-	12	8	3	50	30
60-64	579	354	60	35	23	15	9	2	6	-	13	4	5	30	23
65-69	489	283	64	32	13	14	3	1	11	2	6	3	4	39	14
70-74	416	252	48	21	24	14	7	-	6	-	3	3	7	28	3
75-79	249	152	35	14	9	6	6	1	8	-	-	2	2	9	5
> 79	185	88	23	14	10	11	6	4	7	-	2	2	4	10	4
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>13,458</b>	<b>7,724</b>	<b>1,488</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>880</b>

**Table 6.4-Resident Population by Age Group and Island of Usual Residence Five Years Ago - Male**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence Five Years Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	akahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
05-9	722	388	93	32	21	20	7	4	26	5	14	3	20	57	32
10-14	748	417	76	32	32	16	11	7	33	6	13	1	11	56	37
15-19	685	405	76	24	18	20	13	4	30	7	11	7	12	36	22
20-24	501	288	64	6	13	15	8	1	19	2	14	4	9	27	31
25-29	450	238	47	8	10	7	2	-	7	1	5	5	5	36	79
30-34	392	226	33	7	6	3	-	-	7	1	7	-	10	37	55
35-39	446	258	38	10	9	4	6	2	8	1	8	2	9	35	56
40-44	521	316	40	24	15	4	7	3	9	1	10	2	8	44	38
45-49	541	305	67	11	18	11	9	-	20	4	17	3	8	33	35
50-54	431	272	46	15	12	12	2	2	11	-	12	6	5	20	16
55-59	340	207	29	13	17	8	6	1	4	-	9	2	1	27	16
60-64	310	193	29	19	9	13	2	2	2	-	7	4	4	11	15
65-69	244	142	31	16	7	5	-	-	5	1	2	2	2	23	8
70-74	203	127	24	8	11	5	3	-	4	-	1	1	5	14	-
75-79	114	74	14	6	3	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	5	1
> 79	79	37	9	5	7	4	3	1	2	-	1	1	1	6	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,727</b>	<b>3,893</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>443</b>

**Table 6.4-Resident Population by Age Group and Island of Usual Residence Five Years Ago - Female**

Location	Total	Usual Place of Residence Five Years Ago													
		Rarotonga	Aitutaki	Mangaia	Atiu	Mauke	Mitiaro	Palmerston	Pukapuka	Nassau	Manihiki	Akahanga	Penrhyn	New Zealand	Else where
05-9	717	376	89	30	28	10	7	6	44	2	7	4	11	68	35
10-14	658	362	76	30	23	14	12	5	37	5	13	4	11	44	22
15-19	597	346	83	26	19	18	9	2	17	2	9	-	6	33	27
20-24	509	257	63	13	21	12	2	-	19	3	8	3	4	48	56
25-29	491	269	46	10	6	6	3	-	15	4	9	2	8	55	58
30-34	459	268	39	8	8	2	1	3	5	-	9	3	9	44	60
35-39	520	319	47	17	12	10	7	-	10	2	6	3	4	38	45
40-44	541	317	69	16	15	5	3	2	10	2	10	3	5	42	42
45-49	526	310	54	19	18	15	4	1	12	-	16	1	7	29	40
50-54	412	255	47	11	18	9	1	2	12	3	9	3	3	24	15
55-59	333	196	36	11	12	13	8	1	8	-	3	6	2	23	14
60-64	269	161	31	16	14	2	7	-	4	-	6	-	1	19	8
65-69	245	141	33	16	6	9	3	1	6	1	4	1	2	16	6
70-74	213	125	24	13	13	9	4	-	2	-	2	2	2	14	3
75-79	135	78	21	8	6	3	4	1	3	-	-	2	1	4	4
> 79	106	51	14	9	3	7	3	3	5	-	1	1	3	4	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,731</b>	<b>3,831</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>437</b>

Table 7.1 - Private Dwellings, and Tenure of Dwelling, Weekly Rental on Rented Dwellings

Location of Dwelling	Total Dwellings	Dwelling Tenure					Weekly payment of Rental Dwellings							
		Owned outright	On loan repayments/ mortgage	Occupying without charge	Provided free with job	Rented	<\$100	\$100-\$149	\$150-\$199	\$200-\$299	\$300-\$399	\$400-\$499	>\$500	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	146	92	34	4	98	8	15	27	32	13	-	1	2
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	67	11	24	1	17	1	6	3	5	-	-	2	-
Takuvaine	187	95	14	41	10	27	2	7	6	9	2	-	-	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76	40	7	10	1	18	3	5	2	5	2	-	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	136	46	35	1	48	10	8	16	12	1	-	1	-
Nikao-Panama	413	155	65	34	7	152	22	32	38	42	8	-	3	7
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	186	53	34	23	80	11	16	17	21	11	-	4	-
Akaoo-Betela	217	118	34	19	1	45	5	19	12	3	3	1	-	2
Murienua	220	107	31	32	6	44	6	6	13	14	3	-	1	1
Titikaveka	377	193	61	40	10	73	13	5	10	34	5	2	2	2
Ngatangia	257	128	49	22	5	53	10	12	12	9	7	1	2	-
Matavera	271	112	69	27	-	63	5	5	20	25	4	2	-	2
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Aitutaki	482	338	35	89	8	12	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mangaia	170	143	-	25	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atiu	137	101	5	28	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauke	92	76	-	13	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mitiaro	58	40	2	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	13	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	101	94	-	4	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	13	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	78	60	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	21	19	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	53	45	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>2,421</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>



Table 7.2 - Private Dwellings and Year of Construction

Location of Dwelling	Total Dwellings	Year of Construction															
		Year Unknown	Prior to 1930	1930-1939	1940-1949	1950-1959	1960-1969	1970-1979	1980-1989	1990-1999	2000-2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>23</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	59	1	1	5	8	31	35	47	76	56	13	9	11	11	9	2
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	12	8	2	2	8	26	13	15	15	11	3	-	1	2	1	1
Takuvaine	187	47	2	3	1	12	14	17	27	23	26	6	3	2	3	1	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76	23	1	-	3	2	12	7	8	6	8	1	1	-	1	1	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	48	8	1	4	15	30	33	39	33	29	4	3	3	7	8	1
Nikao-Panama	413	74	3	-	8	10	20	98	66	52	36	7	13	11	3	9	3
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	4	5	-	8	19	44	42	74	65	59	14	16	5	10	7	4
Akaoo-Betela	217	5	4	2	5	12	30	34	37	36	25	3	3	7	8	5	1
Murienua	220	46	-	-	3	6	22	16	37	33	26	6	6	6	5	5	3
Titikaveka	377	62	1	-	7	18	33	48	46	51	63	9	13	11	7	5	3
Ngatangia	257	56	4	1	3	3	20	22	25	38	47	9	9	6	10	3	1
Matavera	271	60	2	-	2	5	24	24	33	40	39	12	10	4	7	7	2
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28</b>
Aitutaki	482	65	1	1	7	18	46	59	70	67	48	10	14	8	9	35	24
Mangaia	170	29	-	2	5	11	32	29	28	13	10	2	2	2	1	2	2
Atiu	137	12	-	1	6	14	54	23	8	8	6	1	1	1	2	-	-
Mauke	92	2	-	3	5	10	20	18	10	15	3	-	1	-	2	1	2
Mitiaro	58	3	-	1	-	2	14	3	10	8	10	3	1	1	1	1	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	13	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Pukapuka	101	1	6	1	-	1	23	37	10	8	5	2	6	1	-	-	-
Nassau	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	7	2	1	-	-	-
Manihiki	78	2	-	-	-	2	3	9	45	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Rakahanga	21	1	3	-	-	1	6	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	53	4	1	1	1	2	13	7	10	7	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>51</b>

**Table 7.3 - Private Dwellings and Number of Rooms**

Location of Dwelling	Total Dwellings	Number of Rooms								
		Not Stated	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	>7
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>251</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	5	14	19	49	63	80	78	32	34
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	-	1	6	10	32	25	24	14	8
Takuvaine	187	1	7	9	40	40	39	19	12	20
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76	-	1	8	5	17	9	12	10	14
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	-	13	16	33	70	56	42	21	15
Nikao-Panama	413	-	5	39	35	86	96	89	31	32
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	-	21	37	45	75	74	66	31	27
Akaoa-Betela	217	1	9	4	24	41	52	50	17	19
Murienua	220	4	9	17	40	58	44	26	9	13
Titikaveka	377	2	7	22	41	76	80	74	42	33
Ngatangiaa	257	1	14	21	29	50	47	55	17	23
Matavera	271	-	7	16	45	66	58	48	18	13
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>85</b>
Aitutaki	482	3	22	42	78	105	88	73	33	38
Mangaia	170	3	5	4	17	24	37	42	23	15
Atiu	137	-	4	3	10	30	34	20	17	19
Mauke	92	2	5	12	7	19	18	16	6	7
Mitiaro	58	-	4	2	6	21	11	7	1	6
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>
Palmerston	13	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	2	2
Pukapuka	101	-	3	2	12	27	30	18	7	2
Nassau	13	-	-	-	2	4	4	1	1	1
Manihiki	78	-	6	14	23	12	11	9	1	2
Rakahanga	21	1	-	2	1	6	5	2	1	3
Penrhyn	53	1	1	3	8	16	18	3	1	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>348</b>

Table 7.4 - Private Dwellings by Construction Materials of Floor, Outer Walls and Roof

Location of Dwelling	Total Dwellings	Floor Materials				Outerwall Materials				Roofing Materials		
		Concrete	Wood or Timber	Gravel	Other	Concrete blocks	Harboard	Wood or Timber	Other	Iron	Kikau	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>2,639</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,733</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>3,055</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>99</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	302	70	1	1	211	63	83	17	363	-	11
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	108	11	-	1	65	31	14	10	118	-	2
Takuvaine	187	160	27	-	-	80	71	25	11	184	-	3
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76	61	15	-	-	24	32	15	5	74	-	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	218	47	1	-	115	98	47	6	264	-	2
Nikao-Panama	413	317	95	-	1	225	60	111	17	402	-	11
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	335	40	-	1	210	98	52	16	367	-	9
Akooa-Betela	217	195	21	1	-	135	53	20	9	213	-	4
Murienua	220	199	18	2	1	136	51	20	13	217	-	3
Titikaveka	377	319	57	1	-	221	69	73	14	359	-	18
Ngatangia	257	193	62	-	2	134	48	60	15	236	-	21
Matavera	271	232	37	1	1	177	47	37	10	258	-	13
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
Aitutaki	482	432	39	1	10	309	85	37	51	480	-	2
Mangaia	170	165	4	-	1	122	31	9	8	170	-	-
Atiu	137	131	6	-	-	89	41	5	2	136	-	1
Mauke	92	88	1	3	-	56	21	8	7	91	1	-
Mitiaro	58	53	1	4	-	37	13	5	3	56	2	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
Palmerston	13	10	1	2	-	1	7	1	4	11	2	-
Pukapuka	101	101	-	-	-	97	2	1	1	101	-	-
Nassau	13	9	-	4	-	1	10	2	-	8	5	-
Manihiki	78	64	12	2	-	23	17	33	5	72	4	2
Rakahanga	21	20	-	-	1	9	3	6	3	21	-	-
Penrhyn	53	46	6	-	1	41	9	3	-	53	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>3,758</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2,518</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>4,254</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>104</b>

Table 8.1 - Private Dwellings, by Sources and Supply of Water

Location of Dwelling	Total Dwellings	Supply of Water					Public Water Main			Own Water Tank						
		Public Water Main	Public Water catchment	Own Water Tank	Dugout Well	Other Sources	Water Piped to:			Water Piped to:			Water collected from			
							Outside	Inside	Both	Outside	Inside	Both	Public Water Main	Roof	Both	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>3,044</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>2,756</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>-</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	368	-	76	-	3	16	19	333	4	21	51	37	11	28	-
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	119	-	7	-	-	3	7	109	-	2	5	1	1	5	-
Takuvaine	187	184	-	21	-	-	10	8	166	3	7	11	9	4	8	-
Tutakimooa-Teotue	76	75	-	11	-	-	6	7	62	1	3	7	6	2	3	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	238	-	83	-	5	17	3	218	8	5	70	21	33	29	-
Nikao-Panama	413	386	5	163	-	-	21	15	350	16	23	124	95	25	43	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	353	2	188	-	3	36	6	311	13	41	134	101	34	53	-
Akooa-Betela	217	210	-	56	-	1	20	6	184	3	11	42	33	11	12	-
Murienua	220	217	-	33	-	2	14	7	196	3	6	24	12	9	12	-
Titikaveka	377	374	-	36	-	-	13	9	352	5	6	25	13	12	11	-
Ngatangiaa	257	249	-	41	-	-	18	13	218	11	9	21	16	17	8	-
Matavera	271	271	-	35	-	-	8	6	257	5	8	22	12	8	15	-
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>3</b>
Aitutaki	482	469	6	401	9	-	92	12	365	257	25	119	32	270	96	3
Mangaia	170	165	-	164	-	-	66	5	94	132	3	29	1	137	26	-
Atiu	137	-	11	131	1	4	-	-	-	63	4	64	-	97	34	-
Mauke	92	90	-	31	-	-	12	2	76	16	3	12	5	21	5	-
Mitiaro	58	55	28	40	-	1	25	1	29	21	2	17	1	33	6	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	13	-	9	13	5	-	-	-	-	7	1	5	-	11	2	-
Pukapuka	101	5	2	101	-	-	3	1	1	83	-	18	1	100	-	-
Nassau	13	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	-	13	-	-
Manihiki	78	1	17	74	5	1	1	-	-	10	27	37	1	72	1	-
Rakahanga	21	1	2	20	1	1	-	1	-	10	-	10	-	20	-	-
Penrhyn	53	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	33	-	53	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>3,830</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>3,321</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>3</b>

**Table 8.2 - Private Dwellings, by Sources of Drinking Water**

Location of Dwelling	Total Dwellings	Sources of Drinking Water				
		Piped Water	Filtered Tap Water	Rainwater Tank	Bottled or Bought Water	Protected Well
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>-</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	73	138	5	158	-
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	34	59	1	26	-
Takuvaine	187	44	87	6	50	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76	13	32	1	30	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	41	92	10	123	-
Nikao-Panama	413	51	134	14	214	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	46	133	11	186	-
Akooa-Betela	217	60	84	1	72	-
Murienua	220	85	78	3	54	-
Titikaveka	377	84	150	3	140	-
Ngatangia	257	68	118	9	62	-
Matavera	271	62	106	5	98	-
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>
Aitutaki	482	27	9	430	16	-
Mangaia	170	2	5	161	2	-
Atiu	137	9	83	41	3	1
Mauke	92	90	1	1	-	-
Mitiaro	58	1	1	56	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	13	-	-	13	-	-
Pukapuka	101	3	1	97	-	-
Nassau	13	-	-	13	-	-
Manihiki	78	3	17	58	-	-
Rakahanga	21	-	-	21	-	-
Penrhyn	53	2	-	51	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>1</b>

**Table 8.3 - Private Dwellings, by Sources of Electricity, Weekly expenditure on fuel for Generator**

Location of Dwelling	Sources of Electricity					Weekly expenditure on fuel for Generator				
	Grid	Generator	Solar Panels	Wind Turbine	No Electricity	<\$20	\$20-29	\$30-\$39	\$40-\$49	\$50 and over
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,109</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	368	3	23	1	2	-	-	1	-	2
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Takuvaine	184	1	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	75	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	262	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nikao-Panama	412	1	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	372	1	20	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Akaoo-Betela	212	3	8	-	3	-	2	-	-	1
Murienua	211	1	7	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
Titikaveka	374	-	19	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Ngatangiaa	251	-	19	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Matavera	268	2	15	2	2	1	-	-	-	1
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>
Aitutaki	482	5	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
Mangaia	170	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Atiu	134	6	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	3
Mauke	89	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Mitiaro	57	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>
Palmerston	12	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Pukapuka	5	5	94	-	2	-	1	3	-	1
Nassau	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	75	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Rakahanga	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Penrhyn	53	6	8	1	-	4	-	-	-	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,220</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17</b>

**Table 8.4 - Private Dwellings by Household and Toilet Facilities**

Location of Dwelling	Household Facilities							Toilet Facilities			
	Electric Water Heater	Gas Water Heater	Solar Water Heater	Water Filter	Kitchen Sink	Bath or Shower	Water Pump	Flush Toilet	Pour Flush	Pit latrine	Lagoon Toilet
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>2,834</b>	<b>2,848</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>3,124</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	69	109	172	133	344	346	66	369	5	-	-
Tupapa-Maraerenga	7	27	38	30	113	105	5	118	2	-	-
Takuvaine	28	47	55	54	166	168	15	182	5	1	-
Tutakimoo-Teotue	9	22	28	27	62	66	13	76	1	-	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	25	77	85	71	228	234	66	263	4	1	-
Nikao-Panama	49	89	167	134	372	364	133	413	-	-	-
Ruaau-Arerenga	54	115	140	153	358	369	155	373	3	-	-
Akooa-Betela	26	78	58	94	211	212	57	217	-	2	-
Murienua	35	68	71	81	197	200	25	215	5	-	-
Titikaveka	84	125	161	146	333	327	28	375	2	-	-
Ngatangia	48	77	102	104	218	221	35	254	4	-	-
Matavera	31	85	120	110	232	236	28	269	2	-	-
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>-</b>
Aitutaki	20	57	37	29	429	427	82	411	26	81	-
Mangaia	-	9	7	10	133	148	23	122	22	68	-
Atiu	3	3	11	2	88	132	59	72	24	79	-
Mauke	1	2	5	1	76	89	10	75	3	43	-
Mitiaro	1	2	1	3	39	55	9	51	9	3	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>
Palmerston	-	4	-	-	10	12	7	9	3	6	-
Pukapuka	-	4	1	3	71	74	11	39	65	4	-
Nassau	-	-	-	1	10	12	2	4	5	6	-
Manihiki	1	-	1	2	71	64	35	65	11	2	1
Rakahanga	-	-	-	-	16	21	7	16	7	-	-
Penrhyn	1	-	3	2	48	49	21	42	16	1	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>1,190</b>	<b>3,825</b>	<b>3,931</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>4,030</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>3</b>

**Table 8.5 - Private Dwellings, with Fuel Available for Cooking and utilising Traditional Cooking**

Location of Dwelling	Types of Cooking Fuel				Frequency of Traditional Cooking					
	Electricity	Gas	Kerosene	Open Fire	Daily	Once a week	Once a month	Once a Year	Occassional	Not at all
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>1,504</b>	<b>2,962</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>1,318</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	215	355	-	210	-	26	57	13	114	164
Tupapa-Maraerenga	39	115	-	78	-	6	18	2	52	42
Takuvaine	67	180	3	138	8	17	32	8	73	49
Tutakimoa-Teotue	22	70	-	42	-	6	10	4	22	34
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	107	253	2	178	4	26	55	9	84	88
Nikao-Panama	176	393	5	217	6	31	54	20	106	196
Ruaau-Arerenga	311	347	1	202	9	28	58	14	93	174
Akaoa-Betela	68	207	1	124	5	16	38	9	56	93
Murienua	111	207	1	138	12	8	35	13	70	82
Titikaveka	185	341	2	201	7	26	43	24	101	176
Ngatangia	116	238	2	138	4	15	35	8	76	119
Matavera	87	256	-	170	6	28	34	13	89	101
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>203</b>
Aitutaki	298	433	5	343	25	113	94	9	102	139
Mangaia	156	140	1	140	50	14	22	1	53	30
Atiu	116	103	3	125	76	28	9	1	11	12
Mauke	38	83	-	77	39	19	9	1	9	15
Mitiaro	11	55	-	51	34	8	2	1	6	7
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>26</b>
Palmerston	7	12	-	13	6	3	2	-	2	-
Pukapuka	-	94	-	92	44	17	12	-	19	9
Nassau	3	9	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	9	74	6	70	20	15	11	1	23	8
Rakahanga	13	18	-	18	3	15	-	-	-	3
Penrhyn	22	48	-	47	9	30	2	-	6	6
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,177</b>	<b>4,031</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2,825</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>1,547</b>



**Table 8.6 - Number of Households with Historical Objects or Artifacts**

Location of Dwelling	Historical Objects						
	Stone Carving	Wooden Carving	Weaving	Tivaevae	Painting	Manuscripts or Articles	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>101</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	16	21	9	41	13	21	16
Tupapa-Maraerenga	4	6	-	16	2	5	5
Takuvaine	5	10	5	23	8	10	5
Tutakimoa-Teotue	4	6	5	9	4	1	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	6	12	15	41	9	14	13
Nikao-Panama	4	11	8	37	11	16	6
Ruaau-Arerenga	7	11	4	43	8	16	16
Akaoo-Betela	4	7	1	23	6	13	7
Murienua	5	5	-	14	3	9	6
Titikaveka	7	17	9	46	20	14	15
Ngatangia	11	9	8	36	7	14	7
Matavera	9	10	2	32	7	10	3
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>18</b>
Aitutaki	14	19	12	74	20	16	7
Mangaia	1	6	5	37	9	2	7
Atiu	9	27	4	16	-	2	1
Mauke	8	6	-	11	-	6	1
Mitiaro	3	15	-	8	5	7	2
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>
Palmerston	-	2	4	3	1	1	1
Pukapuka	-	12	15	27	3	9	1
Nassau	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Manihiki	1	1	9	11	3	4	2
Rakahanga	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Penrhyn	3	4	2	16	8	-	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>125</b>

Table 8.7 - Number of Households Having Access to Information Communication Technology

Location of Dwelling	Information Communication Technology													
	Phone fax at home	Phone fax at family or friends	Phone fax at workplace	Phone fax at school	Cell phone	Cell phone at family or friends	Cell phone at workplace	Cell phone at school	Internet at home	Internet at family or friends	Internet at workplace	Internet at school	Internet Café	No access
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,155</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>92</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	265	56	112	26	294	50	74	14	150	38	121	34	46	7
Tupapa-Maraerenga	89	14	36	4	88	7	12	1	28	7	31	6	8	3
Takuvaine	118	11	32	6	124	8	21	1	43	7	36	7	10	12
Tutakimoo-Teotue	51	5	17	4	51	3	6	1	25	1	20	2	3	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	189	15	91	14	195	12	31	5	72	18	100	22	20	7
Nikao-Panama	289	78	136	13	343	57	80	2	152	30	132	17	17	11
Ruaau-Arerenga	239	30	87	11	305	25	51	5	121	22	109	17	34	8
Akooa-Betela	141	18	59	15	183	16	32	11	76	11	55	8	16	7
Murienua	142	31	57	8	166	28	27	6	61	15	47	12	20	11
Titikaveka	277	37	98	13	273	28	46	6	156	31	101	18	24	8
Ngatangiaa	171	28	57	4	174	18	30	2	102	18	62	11	13	12
Matavera	184	26	65	15	204	25	40	6	92	14	75	21	15	3
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>62</b>
Aitutaki	345	13	32	8	267	11	16	1	86	8	36	6	15	35
Mangaia	151	2	17	5	59	3	4	1	30	2	15	7	-	8
Atiu	122	5	25	10	-	-	-	-	18	1	15	9	-	11
Mauke	78	-	4	-	45	1	1	-	16	-	4	-	-	4
Mitiaro	54	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	4	1	-	4
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>
Palmerston	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Pukapuka	78	-	3	-	61	2	1	1	6	-	4	-	-	2
Nassau	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	69	2	2	1	41	1	-	-	14	-	5	1	-	3
Rakahanga	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	1	-	2
Penrhyn	47	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	3	-	-	5
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,144</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>2,873</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,277</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>166</b>

**Table 8.8 - Number of Households with Current Practice of Rubbish Collection and Disposal**

Location of Dwelling	Total Dwellings	Rubbish Collection			Disposal of Rubbish Not Collected					
		All rubbish collected	Only some collected	None Collected	Burn	Bury	Recycled or re-use	Disposed of in back yard	Compost	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>2,328</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>2,213</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>56</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	107	261	6	247	11	89	12	67	7
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	30	90	-	81	3	16	3	22	3
Takuvaine	187	46	140	1	132	13	42	5	29	-
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76	35	37	4	32	4	16	4	11	4
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	24	233	9	231	14	94	7	31	4
Nikao-Panama	413	93	308	12	296	24	142	23	49	6
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	36	323	17	316	26	141	45	41	10
Akaoa-Betela	217	46	161	10	157	22	76	7	37	1
Murienua	220	53	157	10	159	14	23	11	35	2
Titikaveka	377	92	278	7	251	27	84	23	97	12
Ngatangiaa	257	86	159	12	147	13	71	11	42	4
Matavera	271	88	181	2	164	21	62	16	56	3
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>7</b>
Aitutaki	482	29	414	39	434	92	54	18	47	4
Mangaia	170	13	155	2	146	3	3	48	32	-
Atiu	137	1	131	5	128	7	6	12	8	2
Mauke	92	7	82	3	80	5	26	4	9	1
Mitiaro	58	1	55	2	48	16	13	1	33	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>
Palmerston	13	-	-	13	13	9	3	3	6	-
Pukapuka	101	-	-	101	101	16	-	-	23	-
Nassau	13	-	-	13	13	13	1	1	6	1
Manihiki	78	14	35	29	52	7	2	1	15	-
Rakahanga	21	-	20	1	21	11	-	-	1	1
Penrhyn	53	7	23	23	46	37	8	-	11	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>3,243</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>3,295</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>65</b>

**Table 8.9 - Number of Households, Engaged in Agricultural Activity**

Location of Household	Total Number of Households	Level of Agricultural Activity				Sale of crops exceeding \$1000	Households growing Crops			
		Non-Agricultural	Subsistence Only	Subsistence and Commercial	Commercial Producers		Vegetables, Spices, Herbs	Fruit and Tree Crops	Flowers	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>1,860</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>43</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	138	210	22	4	8	94	157	127	2
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	48	65	7	-	2	19	50	37	3
Takuvaine	187	57	118	12	-	7	54	78	73	7
Tutakimoa-Teotue	76	24	46	4	2	1	13	31	22	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	86	166	14	-	4	56	126	97	2
Nikao-Panama	413	152	243	17	1	10	89	181	128	9
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	163	195	17	1	6	108	135	125	1
Akooa-Betela	217	64	129	17	7	5	59	88	75	-
Murienua	220	63	131	23	3	12	83	76	68	8
Titikaveka	377	124	211	40	2	15	132	148	131	4
Ngatangia	257	76	167	12	2	5	84	121	98	3
Matavera	271	61	179	30	1	19	90	134	113	2
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>83</b>
Aitutaki	482	96	312	67	7	22	180	194	171	39
Mangaia	170	21	129	20	-	9	26	76	45	-
Atiu	137	13	90	33	1	13	52	79	50	8
Mauke	92	12	61	19	-	7	45	50	50	36
Mitiaro	58	10	46	2	-	1	37	32	25	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1</b>
Palmerston	13	1	10	2	-	-	11	5	5	-
Pukapuka	101	10	91	-	-	-	30	54	46	-
Nassau	13	-	13	-	-	-	11	5	5	-
Manihiki	78	11	67	-	-	-	43	25	13	1
Rakahanga	21	3	17	1	-	-	10	17	10	-
Penrhyn	53	13	40	-	-	-	18	20	10	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>2,736</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>1,882</b>	<b>1,524</b>	<b>127</b>

**Table 8.10 - Number of Households Using Coconuts for Human Consumption and Livestock Feeds**

Location of Household	Coconuts for Human Consumption			Coconuts for Livestock			Coconuts for Other Uses		
	Number of Households	Number of Coconuts	Average Household Consumption	Number of Households	Number of Coconuts	Average Livestock Consumption	Number of Households	Number of Coconuts	Average Consumption
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,001</b>	<b>14,830</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>45,745</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1,965</b>	<b>47</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	237	1,589	7	102	5,464	54	6	184	31
Tupapa-Maraerenga	84	433	5	29	976	34	2	20	10
Takuvaine	109	1,169	11	55	3,587	65	5	442	88
Tutakimoa-Teotue	32	410	13	14	630	45	1	6	6
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	195	1,286	7	96	4,298	45	-	-	-
Nikao-Panama	237	1,766	7	81	3,255	40	3	103	34
Ruaau-Arerenga	234	1,945	8	115	7,277	63	3	45	15
Akaoo-Betela	143	837	6	76	3,592	47	1	60	60
Murienua	143	1,016	7	68	3,346	49	5	84	17
Titikaveka	247	2,167	9	99	4,729	48	8	855	107
Ngatangia	154	1,029	7	62	2,292	37	6	106	18
Matavera	186	1,183	6	106	6,299	59	2	60	30
<b>OTHER SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>7,178</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>53,506</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2,839</b>	<b>62</b>
Aitutaki	322	4,485	14	203	11,814	58	17	232	14
Mangaia	131	1,183	9	120	17,421	145	3	174	58
Atiu	121	673	6	100	15,057	151	11	735	67
Mauke	83	577	7	72	5,778	80	5	376	75
Mitiaro	53	260	5	43	3,436	80	10	1,322	132
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>6,453</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>24,176</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>29</b>
Palmerston	12	365	30	11	1,176	107	3	13	4
Pukapuka	80	2,933	37	74	6,721	91	-	-	-
Nassau	13	740	57	13	1,335	103	9	51	6
Manihiki	68	1,663	24	57	6,794	119	13	715	55
Rakahanga	18	236	13	14	3,684	263	2	60	30
Penrhyn	45	516	11	35	4,466	128	2	4	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,947</b>	<b>28,461</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>123,427</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>5,647</b>	<b>48</b>

**Table 8.11 - Number of Households Engaged in Fishing Activity**

Location of Household	Number of Households	Level of Fishing Activity				Location of Fishing Activity			Households Engaged in Pearl Farming
		Non-Fishing	Subsistence Only	Subsistence and Commercial	Commercial	Inside reef or lagoon	Outside reef or ocean	Both in and outside reef or lagoon	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>2,203</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>17</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	278	85	3	8	56	9	31	-
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	81	35	-	4	26	2	11	1
Takuvaine	187	128	52	2	5	34	3	22	-
Tutakimoo-Teotue	76	53	18	1	4	12	1	10	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	177	84	-	5	53	5	31	3
Nikao-Panama	413	320	77	5	11	35	22	36	6
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	258	115	-	3	90	5	23	-
Akooa-Betela	217	145	58	8	6	57	4	11	-
Murienua	220	146	69	-	5	59	5	10	1
Titikaveka	377	282	85	4	6	65	11	19	1
Ngatangiaa	257	166	81	1	9	58	10	23	1
Matavera	271	169	93	3	6	62	11	29	2
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>-</b>
Aitutaki	482	175	246	9	52	186	9	112	-
Mangaia	170	30	127	-	13	76	9	55	-
Atiu	137	45	77	-	15	65	3	24	-
Mauke	92	19	65	-	8	26	2	45	-
Mitiaro	58	9	46	-	3	22	-	27	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>42</b>
Palmerston	13	2	6	-	5	3	-	8	-
Pukapuka	101	13	88	-	-	11	3	74	-
Nassau	13	-	13	-	-	1	-	12	-
Manihiki	78	8	70	-	-	20	-	50	38
Rakahanga	21	3	18	-	-	10	-	8	3
Penrhyn	53	10	41	-	2	4	-	39	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>2,517</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>59</b>

**Table 8.12 - Number of Fishing Equipment owned by the Household**

Location of Dwelling	Fishing Equipment						
	Speargun	Fishing Rod imported	Fishing Net	Scuba (full set)	Canoe	Boat	Outboard Motor
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>1,317</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>154</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	79	215	47	15	21	19	25
Tupapa-Maraerenga	22	63	32	2	1	8	6
Takuvaine	35	107	44	3	4	11	8
Tutakimoo-Teotue	15	31	11	5	5	12	10
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	41	134	49	10	4	13	10
Nikao-Panama	77	155	45	15	6	27	24
Ruaau-Arerenga	69	99	66	12	4	9	10
Akooa-Betela	36	107	45	1	7	3	3
Murienua	55	65	41	10	6	8	6
Titikaveka	79	135	77	15	28	18	15
Ngatangiaa	65	100	67	9	30	17	19
Matavera	62	106	41	12	10	17	18
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>217</b>
Aitutaki	267	596	338	40	61	157	140
Mangaia	82	219	148	1	11	9	18
Atiu	37	190	81	5	13	10	10
Mauke	37	122	45	2	40	18	24
Mitiaro	24	55	26	2	37	3	25
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>244</b>
Palmerston	7	28	19	-	1	12	15
Pukapuka	59	136	139	6	15	55	60
Nassau	8	24	38	-	7	5	3
Manihiki	116	88	130	67	7	83	92
Rakahanga	15	15	19	1	1	11	12
Penrhyn	80	63	50	14	2	68	62
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>2,853</b>	<b>1,598</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>615</b>

Table 8.13 - Number of Farm Equipments owned by the Household

Location of Dwelling	Farm Equipment														
	Tractor	Rotary Hoe	Mist Blower	Grass Cutter	Motor Mower	Disc harrow	Plough	Roto vator	Slasher	Tyne	Ripper	Chain saw	Knap sack	Water pump	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>1,742</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>33</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	14	25	13	269	208	5	5	1	15	-	3	107	107	72	6
Tupapa-Maraerenga	1	2	3	81	45	1	1	-	2	-	1	28	28	4	1
Takuvaine	3	6	5	131	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	41	20	-
Tutakimoo-Teotue	-	3	3	45	24	-	-	-	4	-	-	23	11	7	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	3	8	15	197	126	-	1	-	3	-	2	80	65	60	1
Nikao-Panama	14	12	12	279	234	7	6	3	15	1	5	118	95	109	4
Ruaau-Arerenga	22	24	15	249	193	7	14	1	13	2	3	98	83	112	6
Akooa-Betela	15	20	9	175	134	9	10	3	10	5	6	95	76	44	3
Murienua	22	10	12	137	131	8	12	2	11	3	3	62	58	19	1
Titikaveka	41	38	30	244	256	16	27	11	27	3	17	144	175	37	7
Ngatangiaa	18	11	12	168	147	6	9	3	8	5	6	92	82	21	1
Matavera	18	20	16	175	162	8	15	5	12	8	12	87	105	20	3
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>9</b>
Aitutaki	41	18	8	305	396	20	18	2	23	4	7	219	216	96	4
Mangaia	3	6	6	125	54	2	3	-	2	1	2	92	134	16	2
Atiu	3	5	6	103	100	2	3	1	4	-	1	85	59	50	1
Mauke	2	4	1	74	47	1	2	-	2	-	-	59	22	7	-
Mitiaro	1	-	-	34	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	11	5	2
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>7</b>
Palmerston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	7
Pukapuka	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	2	27	-
Nassau	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Manihiki	3	-	1	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	26	-
Rakahanga	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Penrhyn	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	8	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>2,852</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>49</b>



**Table 8.14 - Number of Vehicles owned by the Households with Weekly Fuel Expenditure**

Location of Dwelling	Vehicles						Weekly fuel expenditure					
	Motor Cycle	Motor Car	Van	Truck	Utility	Bicycle	<\$20	\$20-\$39	\$40-\$59	\$60-\$79	\$80-\$99	\$100 and over
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>4,148</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>701</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	480	198	37	77	44	97	48	82	67	44	30	91
Tupapa-Maraerenga	162	51	6	18	11	10	23	30	24	10	9	19
Takuvaine	222	88	17	36	7	30	25	35	42	23	7	29
Tutakimoo-Teotue	87	48	6	17	3	15	15	14	22	4	6	10
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	362	138	19	64	15	45	42	55	50	41	15	46
Nikao-Panama	539	230	33	68	35	93	55	92	103	49	26	71
Ruaau-Arerenga	531	177	37	58	66	73	57	76	70	48	25	79
Akooa-Betela	315	113	29	35	30	68	31	43	45	24	11	52
Murienua	289	103	24	57	22	43	26	46	38	33	17	46
Titikaveka	453	236	36	102	27	113	28	52	65	45	38	126
Ngatangia	318	143	27	37	16	58	38	37	53	32	15	63
Matavera	390	159	27	62	27	78	22	62	58	36	20	69
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,656</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>111</b>
Aitutaki	857	134	34	89	36	109	73	135	83	56	26	77
Mangaia	269	16	2	28	27	9	46	43	25	16	5	13
Atiu	231	5	5	9	35	15	37	28	23	11	6	15
Mauke	201	9	3	13	5	26	24	26	14	9	6	6
Mitiaro	98	1	-	-	8	-	17	20	10	3	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
Palmerston	3	-	-	-	4	7	3	2	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	144	4	-	1	2	31	28	39	9	6	-	1
Nassau	21	-	-	-	-	2	7	2	1	-	1	-
Manihiki	107	-	-	5	1	14	33	16	4	14	1	-
Rakahanga	32	-	-	-	1	8	7	3	-	4	1	-
Penrhyn	76	4	1	-	10	19	16	15	6	4	1	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>6,187</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>814</b>

Table 8.15 - Number of Cooking Utensils owned by the Households

Location of Dwelling	Cooking Utensils													
	Electric Stove	Gas Stove	Microwave	Kerosene Burner	Pressure Cooker	Electric Jug	Toaster	Egg Beater	BBQ	Rice Cooker	Food Processor	Electric Frying Pan	Urn or Zip	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>2,993</b>	<b>1,884</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>2,744</b>	<b>2,597</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>1,468</b>	<b>1,249</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>239</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	68	369	218	3	69	334	323	157	180	152	145	169	18	28
Tupapa-Maraerenga	9	118	64	4	8	98	93	39	44	44	48	57	6	9
Takuvaine	27	178	101	-	19	160	139	56	74	76	59	76	5	20
Tutakimoo-Teotue	15	75	45	2	3	68	61	27	26	35	16	39	1	2
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	39	250	153	4	46	215	217	99	124	100	81	115	5	27
Nikao-Panama	68	383	244	5	50	381	351	140	192	173	147	199	14	21
Ruaau-Arerenga	70	339	252	1	58	329	325	143	182	155	135	169	14	24
Akaoa-Betela	34	211	139	9	27	178	171	83	106	77	74	91	19	7
Murienua	28	220	124	-	38	179	163	65	92	83	78	92	14	13
Titikaveka	81	355	235	5	66	345	322	174	202	146	147	155	12	56
Ngatangia	56	235	164	3	50	225	210	109	128	96	96	102	8	13
Matavera	45	260	145	7	62	232	222	114	118	112	96	108	15	19
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>43</b>
Aitutaki	129	429	214	7	98	446	381	177	144	169	163	314	32	17
Mangaia	21	144	64	2	24	167	128	54	27	37	56	127	28	10
Atiu	4	107	54	6	17	146	112	34	31	69	24	124	21	5
Mauke	9	89	32	-	7	93	76	36	8	31	24	53	4	2
Mitiaro	10	57	21	-	2	59	54	21	11	24	4	33	6	9
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
Palmerston	-	13	9	-	5	12	9	8	7	5	8	8	-	1
Pukapuka	8	103	3	2	-	7	6	2	6	4	4	11	1	-
Nassau	-	10	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Manihiki	9	80	21	15	6	62	45	25	14	41	23	28	2	-
Rakahanga	5	22	3	-	-	17	10	7	5	13	1	12	-	-
Penrhyn	5	52	15	-	9	39	34	19	11	41	11	37	1	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>3,797</b>	<b>3,452</b>	<b>1,589</b>	<b>1,732</b>	<b>1,683</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>2,121</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>285</b>

**Table 8.16 - Number of Household and Personal Appliances Owned by the Households**

Location of Dwelling	Household and Personal Appliances							
	Iron	Shaver	Hair Cutter	Hair Dryer	Hair Straightener	Sewing Machine	Vaccum	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,012</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>1,688</b>	<b>123</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	94	173	161	156	167	206	60
Tupapa-Maraerenga	116	18	41	26	29	42	50	-
Takuvaine	180	25	77	54	63	76	79	2
Tutakimoo-Teotue	79	8	32	27	24	31	26	-
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	255	43	122	82	81	104	125	5
Nikao-Panama	394	76	192	129	155	166	214	10
Ruaau-Arerenga	352	57	177	130	142	150	214	4
Akooa-Betela	198	50	106	86	86	104	126	1
Murienua	207	47	112	70	72	81	108	2
Titikaveka	366	97	175	166	141	166	233	24
Ngatangia	242	51	124	106	78	94	156	6
Matavera	249	54	122	86	117	108	151	9
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>25</b>
Aitutaki	463	104	232	109	126	255	170	5
Mangaia	171	16	95	17	35	86	37	19
Atiu	141	16	81	19	36	61	15	-
Mauke	95	11	56	20	23	40	17	-
Mitiaro	52	4	36	3	10	26	6	1
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	10	-	6	1	2	9	2	-
Pukapuka	32	6	33	5	5	49	1	-
Nassau	9	-	13	-	-	9	-	-
Manihiki	69	12	55	7	17	43	5	-
Rakahanga	23	2	7	2	4	22	-	-
Penrhyn	53	11	29	5	1	58	8	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,130</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>2,096</b>	<b>1,311</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>1,947</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>148</b>

**Table 8.17 - Number of Power Tools, Safety Equipments Owned by the Households**

Location of Dwelling	Power Tools and Safety Equipment											
	Electric Drill	Air Compressor	Circular Saw	Sander	Battery Charger	Other Power Tools	Fire Extinguisher	Fire Safety Alarm	First Aid Kit	Lantern	Torch	Other Safety Equipment
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>3,834</b>	<b>71</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	197	65	140	129	130	23	48	27	191	82	450	8
Tupapa-Maraerenga	50	16	47	32	30	8	8	-	39	25	119	1
Takuvaine	83	27	70	43	60	10	17	5	69	27	200	1
Tutakimoa-Teotue	38	14	28	23	26	-	12	12	32	16	99	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	122	39	97	70	86	12	15	6	118	68	347	4
Nikao-Panama	194	55	130	99	138	33	55	29	172	87	466	9
Ruaau-Arerenga	207	72	163	126	146	30	41	24	187	79	513	9
Akaoa-Betela	133	55	97	67	84	6	22	16	87	56	275	2
Murienua	115	44	76	65	83	16	26	15	99	39	243	7
Titikaveka	212	76	147	124	155	23	43	18	203	113	511	16
Ngatangia	128	51	89	77	100	11	33	14	141	79	294	3
Matavera	152	56	112	79	106	19	15	18	135	67	317	10
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>32</b>
Aitutaki	281	149	217	142	216	18	34	17	189	241	693	10
Mangaia	93	38	70	48	69	17	5	1	59	20	285	2
Atiu	62	16	47	38	34	20	3	2	34	25	271	13
Mauke	48	16	36	27	34	24	-	2	35	12	179	4
Mitiaro	31	10	25	22	14	7	-	-	14	14	90	3
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>5</b>
Palmerston	9	1	7	7	6	4	-	-	8	5	36	3
Pukapuka	39	7	19	14	25	1	1	-	9	13	142	-
Nassau	10	-	10	4	3	2	-	-	1	2	18	-
Manihiki	84	8	34	23	48	4	8	-	32	29	140	2
Rakahanga	15	4	12	3	13	2	-	-	5	1	49	-
Penrhyn	49	7	32	28	35	2	5	-	9	1	93	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,352</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1,705</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>1,641</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>1,868</b>	<b>1,101</b>	<b>5,830</b>	<b>108</b>

**Table 8.18 - Number of Entertainment Equipments Owned by the Households**

Location of Dwelling	Entertainment Equipments								
	Television Screen	Computer/Laptop	Stereo	DVD Player	MP3 Player	Video Game	Key board	Camera	Other
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>4,085</b>	<b>2,428</b>	<b>2,554</b>	<b>3,271</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>2,111</b>	<b>129</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	498	337	311	405	132	129	35	293	24
Tupapa-Maraerenga	152	73	100	119	33	29	7	61	5
Takuvaine	229	117	134	184	35	56	14	93	5
Tutakimoo-Teotue	89	57	64	69	18	18	11	52	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	352	180	225	258	73	61	16	153	12
Nikao-Panama	548	360	350	426	148	111	34	305	11
Ruaau-Arerenga	516	282	289	397	113	96	38	251	23
Akooa-Betela	304	167	195	269	75	78	19	165	11
Murienua	277	150	185	224	64	58	15	130	6
Titikaveka	463	307	296	383	122	102	56	267	11
Ngatangia	324	193	190	242	82	65	38	160	7
Matavera	333	205	215	295	118	83	30	181	13
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>42</b>
Aitutaki	524	232	389	472	99	105	43	211	23
Mangaia	174	77	111	139	19	28	6	50	5
Atiu	132	41	115	117	17	34	5	42	1
Mauke	97	31	58	66	18	21	3	21	4
Mitiaro	59	16	48	40	5	11	1	14	9
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>2</b>
Palmerston	9	9	8	11	13	5	1	5	-
Pukapuka	74	18	49	64	39	10	1	21	-
Nassau	17	1	12	12	2	3	1	5	-
Manihiki	74	28	60	72	24	16	7	27	2
Rakahanga	20	11	19	16	5	2	-	9	-
Penrhyn	60	29	42	39	36	18	2	35	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>5,325</b>	<b>2,921</b>	<b>3,465</b>	<b>4,319</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>2,551</b>	<b>173</b>

**Table 8.19 - Number of Households Aware of Energy Rating Labels with Types of Bulbs**

Location of Dwelling	Total Households	Households aware of Energy Rating Labels	Number of Bulbs Installed			
			Incandescent Bulbs	CFL bulbs	Tube Light	LED
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>1,737</b>	<b>9,284</b>	<b>17,218</b>	<b>7,847</b>	<b>2,082</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	374	212	1,113	2,469	1,118	293
Tupapa-Maraerenga	120	51	367	395	254	33
Takuvaine	187	80	461	752	386	76
Tutakimoo-Teotue	76	44	269	243	158	103
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	266	166	520	1,687	647	78
Nikao-Panama	413	247	929	2,565	1,299	182
Ruaau-Arerenga	376	165	703	2,462	1,035	349
Akooa-Betela	217	123	484	1,082	490	93
Murienua	220	111	643	1,117	492	179
Titikaveka	377	213	1,395	1,982	927	261
Ngatangia	257	163	1,391	1,078	384	223
Matavera	271	162	1,009	1,386	657	212
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2,309</b>	<b>3,816</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>298</b>
Aitutaki	482	181	1,766	1,709	606	191
Mangaia	170	59	251	820	197	-
Atiu	137	46	184	607	219	2
Mauke	92	49	79	454	124	29
Mitiaro	58	18	29	226	110	76
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>21</b>
Palmerston	13	7	16	59	40	1
Pukapuka	101	11	131	46	265	2
Nassau	13	2	15	35	22	-
Manihiki	78	43	93	219	279	-
Rakahanga	21	6	54	34	49	-
Penrhyn	53	22	45	201	120	18
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>2,181</b>	<b>11,947</b>	<b>21,628</b>	<b>9,878</b>	<b>2,401</b>

**Table 8.20a - Number of Households owning Selected Appliances with Power Ratings**

Location of Dwelling	Households with Freezer	Energy Star Rating					
		1	2	3	4	5	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>865</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	222	6	18	54	21	30	93
Tupapa-Maraerenga	80	2	4	5	7	12	50
Takuvaine	113	17	13	29	7	4	43
Tutakimoa-Teotue	49	2	-	8	2	1	36
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	178	2	8	53	35	7	73
Nikao-Panama	240	3	17	64	39	5	112
Ruaau-Arerenga	215	1	15	45	36	9	109
Akaoa-Betela	143	2	17	33	18	2	71
Murienua	126	3	14	49	41	4	15
Titikaveka	239	9	27	61	37	16	89
Ngatangia	154	4	10	32	21	10	77
Matavera	163	7	7	32	16	4	97
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>493</b>
Aitutaki	354	2	11	27	19	11	284
Mangaia	152	-	2	17	28	27	78
Atiu	116	2	1	8	4	7	94
Mauke	81	-	2	52	24	1	2
Mitiaro	43	1	2	3	1	1	35
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>
Palmerston	12	-	7	4	1	-	-
Pukapuka	49	-	16	8	2	1	22
Nassau	9	-	8	-	1	-	-
Manihiki	68	9	5	15	18	-	21
Rakahanga	17	2	10	3	-	-	2
Penrhyn	47	-	16	29	-	-	2
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,870</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1,405</b>

**Table 8.20b - Number of Households owning Selected Appliances with Power Ratings - cont'd**

Location of Dwelling	Households with Refrigerator	Energy Star Rating					
		1	2	3	4	5	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>526</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	149	4	10	25	23	19	68
Tupapa-Maraerenga	56	2	2	5	9	3	35
Takuvaine	61	9	4	16	8	3	21
Tutakimoa-Teotue	39	1	1	6	2	-	29
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	73	-	3	18	19	5	28
Nikao-Panama	130	2	11	34	8	14	61
Ruaau-Arerenga	144	1	8	33	28	13	61
Akaoa-Betela	86	2	12	15	12	7	38
Murienua	84	3	6	43	21	5	6
Titikaveka	166	3	12	44	32	12	63
Ngatangiaa	121	1	10	20	19	12	59
Matavera	94	2	5	15	6	9	57
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>191</b>
Aitutaki	175	5	3	16	16	10	125
Mangaia	48	2	1	3	7	12	23
Atiu	39	1	1	3	2	2	30
Mauke	21	-	1	12	7	1	-
Mitiaro	17	1	-	2	-	1	13
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>
Palmerston	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
Pukapuka	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nassau	17	1	1	5	2	-	8
Manihiki	8	1	2	5	-	-	-
Rakahanga	4	-	-	3	-	-	1
Penrhyn	4	-	-	3	-	-	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>728</b>



**Table 8.20c - Number of Households owning Selected Appliances with Power Ratings - cont'd**

Location of Dwelling	Households with Fridge /Freezer	Energy Star Rating					
		1	2	3	4	5	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,116</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>808</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	258	5	19	55	59	26	94
Tupapa-Maraerenga	67	-	2	7	18	5	35
Takuvaine	132	14	6	39	18	8	47
Tutakimoa-Teotue	42	2	3	7	7	-	23
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	194	1	12	61	63	5	52
Nikao-Panama	299	-	25	83	69	11	111
Ruaau-Arerenga	237	1	9	50	62	10	105
Akaoa-Betela	137	1	11	42	15	7	61
Murienua	145	3	9	69	50	3	11
Titikaveka	248	2	19	64	57	13	93
Ngatangia	164	3	6	36	37	7	75
Matavera	193	2	9	35	39	7	101
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>237</b>
Aitutaki	220	2	10	24	24	11	149
Mangaia	58	-	-	5	8	12	33
Atiu	47	-	1	3	5	2	36
Mauke	40	-	6	8	21	3	2
Mitiaro	21	-	1	2	1	-	17
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
Palmerston	8	-	5	1	1	1	-
Pukapuka	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nassau	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	22	-	3	11	1	-	7
Rakahanga	4	-	1	2	-	-	1
Penrhyn	9	-	2	6	-	-	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1,055</b>

**Table 8.20d - Number of Households owning Selected Appliances with Power Ratings - cont'd**

Location of Dwelling	Households with Dishwasher	Energy Star Rating					
		1	2	3	4	5	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>75</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	33	-	5	7	4	2	15
Tupapa-Maraerenga	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Takuvaine	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	9	-	1	3	4	-	1
Nikao-Panama	24	1	3	7	4	1	8
Ruaau-Arerenga	21	-	-	5	1	-	15
Akaoa-Betela	12	1	2	2	2	1	4
Murienua	9	-	1	7	1	-	-
Titikaveka	24	1	2	5	1	-	15
Ngatangia	20	-	3	4	3	-	10
Matavera	11	-	-	5	1	1	4
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>
Aitutaki	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Mangaia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atiu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mitiaro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>80</b>

**Table 8.20e - Number of Households owning Selected Appliances with Power Ratings - cont'd**

Location of Dwelling	Households with Washing Machine	Energy Star Rating					
		1	2	3	4	5	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,546</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>1,180</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	311	8	38	68	32	31	134
Tupapa-Maraerenga	88	1	5	9	9	4	60
Takuvaine	135	11	7	44	10	5	58
Tutakimoa-Teotue	64	2	2	6	6	2	46
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	212	1	19	71	35	6	80
Nikao-Panama	330	3	41	65	53	25	143
Ruaau-Arerenga	286	4	18	62	45	6	151
Akooa-Betela	175	5	20	32	18	4	96
Murienua	175	3	15	83	48	5	21
Titikaveka	319	6	29	81	48	12	143
Ngatangia	206	6	10	41	34	9	106
Matavera	245	5	21	39	31	7	142
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>379</b>
Aitutaki	329	8	15	32	15	7	252
Mangaia	95	-	4	7	7	13	64
Atiu	55	-	3	4	3	1	44
Mauke	64	-	3	25	29	4	3
Mitiaro	20	-	1	1	2	-	16
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>
Palmerston	10	1	2	7	-	-	-
Pukapuka	43	1	9	15	2	1	15
Nassau	10	-	7	-	3	-	-
Manihiki	39	5	1	10	3	1	19
Rakahanga	10	-	2	2	1	-	5
Penrhyn	31	-	10	16	-	-	5
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,252</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>1,603</b>

**Table 8.20f - Number of Households owning Selected Appliances with Power Ratings - cont'd**

Location of Dwelling	Households with Clothes Dryer	Energy Rating					
		1	2	3	4	5	Not Stated
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>134</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	44	5	5	6	1	1	26
Tupapa-Maraerenga	6	-	-	-	1	-	5
Takuvaine	11	-	2	3	1	-	5
Tutakimoo-Teotue	5	-	1	-	-	1	3
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	15	1	4	4	3	-	3
Nikao-Panama	34	1	8	4	4	4	13
Ruaau-Arerenga	26	1	2	8	1	-	14
Akooa-Betela	20	3	3	3	3	-	8
Murienua	16	-	2	7	3	-	4
Titikaveka	39	-	4	10	1	-	24
Ngatangiaa	37	3	-	9	4	1	20
Matavera	23	2	4	5	1	2	9
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>
Aitutaki	11	1	1	2	-	1	6
Mangaia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atiu	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
Mauke	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Mitiaro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>141</b>

**Table 8.20g - Number of Households owning Selected Appliances with Power Ratings - cont'd**

Location of Dwelling	Households with Air Conditioner	Energy Rating					Not Stated
		1	2	3	4	5	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>93</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	18	1	2	2	2	-	11
Tupapa-Maraerenga	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Takuvaine	4	-	-	1	-	1	2
Tutakimoa-Teotue	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Nikao-Panama	18	-	2	2	1	1	12
Ruaau-Arerenga	27	-	-	4	2	1	20
Akaoa-Betela	11	-	3	1	2	-	5
Murienua	9	1	-	5	1	-	2
Titikaveka	19	-	1	2	2	-	14
Ngatangiaa	16	-	-	3	2	-	11
Matavera	11	-	-	2	2	1	6
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>
Aitutaki	5	-	-	2	-	-	3
Mangaia	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Atiu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mitiaro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Palmerston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nassau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rakahanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penrhyn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>99</b>

**Table 8.21a - Number of Households owning Entertainment Devices with Power Ratings**

Location of Dwelling	Households with Television Screen	Power Rating (watts)					Not Stated
		<100	100-299	300-499	500-999	>1000	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,961</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,643</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	346	29	102	3	6	5	201
Tupapa-Maraerenga	113	10	20	1	1	-	81
Takuvaine	165	15	52	4	2	2	90
Tutakimooa-Teotue	69	6	5	-	-	-	58
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	255	68	49	3	-	1	134
Nikao-Panama	391	77	101	10	-	-	203
Ruaau-Arerenga	359	45	155	21	3	2	133
Akaoa-Betela	209	30	55	2	4	1	117
Murienua	201	29	149	1	-	2	20
Titikaveka	359	14	120	5	2	3	215
Ngatangiaa	236	19	32	2	-	1	182
Matavera	258	16	27	2	1	3	209
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>583</b>
Aitutaki	421	29	26	2	5	1	358
Mangaia	150	7	53	5	2	2	81
Atiu	116	1	3	-	-	-	112
Mauke	78	36	38	1	-	2	1
Mitiaro	49	4	14	-	-	-	31
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>77</b>
Palmerston	9	8	-	-	-	-	1
Pukapuka	67	34	-	1	-	-	32
Nassau	11	9	2	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	60	11	7	2	1	-	39
Rakahanga	16	7	5	-	-	-	4
Penrhyn	45	34	5	5	-	-	1
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,983</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2,303</b>

**Table 8.21b - Number of Households owning Entertainment Devices with Power Ratings - cont'd**

Location of Dwelling	Households with Computer	Power Rating (watts)					Not Stated
		<100	100-299	300-499	500-999	>1000	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>1,768</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,253</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	241	34	26	4	5	2	170
Tupapa-Maraerenga	58	5	3	1	-	-	49
Takuvaine	86	10	6	-	1	1	68
Tutakimooa-Teotue	44	2	1	-	-	1	40
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	129	43	6	1	-	1	78
Nikao-Panama	255	15	22	5	4	4	205
Ruaau-Arerenga	210	37	55	2	2	1	113
Akooa-Betela	125	7	6	-	1	-	111
Murienua	111	78	17	1	2	1	12
Titikaveka	223	33	15	2	1	-	172
Ngatangia	139	10	13	1	-	1	114
Matavera	147	12	12	2	-	-	121
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>250</b>
Aitutaki	174	10	8	-	4	-	152
Mangaia	67	-	16	5	1	1	44
Atiu	33	1	2	-	-	-	30
Mauke	26	9	4	1	-	1	11
Mitiaro	16	1	2	-	-	-	13
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>33</b>
Palmerston	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
Pukapuka	14	5	-	-	-	-	9
Nassau	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manihiki	23	3	2	1	-	-	17
Rakahanga	10	7	1	-	-	-	2
Penrhyn	23	18	-	-	-	-	5
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,536</b>

Table 8.21c - Number of Households owning Entertainment Devices with Power Ratings - cont'd

Location of Dwelling	Households with Stereo or Radio	Power Rating (watts)					Not Stated
		<100	100-299	300-499	500-999	>1000	
<b>RAROTONGA</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1,334</b>
Kiikii-Ooa-Pue	266	31	51	9	4	4	167
Tupapa-Maraerenga	89	20	4	-	-	2	63
Takuvaine	113	18	21	2	8	3	61
Tutakimoo-Teotue	56	2	1	1	1	2	49
Avatiu-Ruatonga-Atupa	200	45	29	7	1	6	112
Nikao-Panama	305	53	57	1	2	2	190
Ruaau-Arerenga	251	53	73	4	1	2	118
Akooa-Betela	163	34	18	4	5	3	99
Murienua	165	118	19	4	5	4	15
Titikaveka	261	23	47	1	4	5	181
Ngatangiaa	168	21	17	-	2	1	127
Matavera	189	16	13	3	3	2	152
<b>SOUTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>509</b>
Aitutaki	352	16	10	4	3	2	317
Mangaia	106	9	26	2	-	1	68
Atiu	94	2	-	1	-	-	91
Mauke	55	19	28	1	1	1	5
Mitiaro	44	4	12	-	-	-	28
<b>NORTHERN ISLANDS</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>70</b>
Palmerston	8	1	6	-	-	-	1
Pukapuka	45	19	4	-	-	-	22
Nassau	10	-	8	1	-	-	1
Manihiki	56	13	4	2	-	-	37
Rakahanga	17	3	8	-	-	-	6
Penrhyn	<b>35</b>	16	15	-	-	1	3
<b>COOK ISLANDS</b>	<b>3,048</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,913</b>